

BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL

THE JOURNAL OF THE BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION



Edited by

HUGH CLEGG, M.A., M.B., F.R.C.P.

VOLUME II, 1950

JULY TO DECEMBER

LONDON

BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION

TAVISTOCK SQUARE, W.C.1

INDEX TO VOLUME II FOR 1950

Names of contributors are printed in capitals. Subject entries for original articles, leading articles, annotations, and correspondence are indicated by the use of the symbols (O), (L), (A), and (C), respectively. Some subjects dealt with under various main headings in the *Journal*—e.g., “Annotations,” “Any Questions?”, “Leading Articles,” etc.—are also set out under these headings.

A

Abderhalden, Emil, obituary of, 1397
 Abdomen: Anaesthesia for abdominal operations (Stuart C. Cullen), 276
 — Tumour in abdominal wall, 1506
 Abdominal angina, 771 (A)
 — pain, in cervical erosion, 648
 ABELS, J.: Medical students in Prague, 1003
 ABORTION:
 — Case for abortion, 626
 — Clinical survey of 2,665 cases (Albert Davis), 123 (O); 152 (L); 367 (C), 626 (O), 1172 (C)
 — Ectopic abortion, 126
 — Habitual abortion; prophylactic value of pro-gesterone pellet implantation (P. M. F. Bishop, N. A. Richards, and Richard Doll), 130 (O)
 — Mortality, 127
 — Post-abortal sepsis, 367
 — Repeated abortions; cause and treatment, 1505
 — Therapeutic abortion; methods, 128
 ABRAHAMS, Sir Adolphe: Exercises in the bath, 1329
 ABRAHAMS, D. Gordon: Intramuscular heparin, 1418 (O); 1433 (A)
 Abreaction in treatment of skin disorders, 1300, 1322
 Absenteeism in Royal Ordnance factories (parliamentary note), 54
 Acetylcholine, properties of, 692
 Acrylic splint for fixation of corneal graft, 1034
Acta Physiologica et Pharmacologica Neerlandica, 687
 A.C.T.H. *See* Adrenals, adrenocorticotrophic hormone
Actinomycetes; their Nature, Occurrence, Activities, and Importance (Selman A. Waksman), 930
 Actinomycosis of bone, 1218
 Activity in advancing years (Marjory W. Warren), 921 (O); correspondence, 1120, 1175
 ADAMS, A. V.: What is a chill?, 122
 ADAMS, A. Wilfrid: Urethral sphincter guard, 1052
 ADAMS, Douglas K., SUTHERLAND, John M., and FLETCHER, W. Bell: Early clinical manifestations of disseminated sclerosis, 431 (O); 451 (A)
 ADAMS, John C. L.: “Dramamine” and sea-sickness, 947
 Adaptation (Editor: John Romano), 402
 Adaptation syndrome, 164
 — poliomyelitis after inoculation as manifestation of, 166
 — Stress and the general adaptation syndrome, 104, 215, 220
 Addison, Viscount, Hon. D.Sc., conferred on, 373
 Addison's disease, effect of cortisone in, 593
 — manifestations, diagnosis and treatment of (S. Leonard Simpson), 1164
 ADDENY, G. C.: Mind and body, 1062
 Adenoectomy without tonsillectomy; indications, 121
 Adenitis, cervical, tuberculous; treatment, 583
 Adenoma sebaceum, 1367
 ADLER, F. H.: Ocular effects of hypertension, 344
 ADRENALS:
 Adrenal cortex: Capillary resistance and adrenocortical activity (H. N. Dobson and J. J. R. Duthie), 971 (O)
 — histology and physiology of (M. H. Power), 285
 — Regulation of secretion of cortical hormones (Marthe Vogt), 1242 (O)
 — Relationship with adrenocorticotrophic hormone, 1489
 Adrenocorticotrophic hormone and antihormones, 156 (A)
 — and stress, 164
 — availability of, in U.S.A., 1049
 — distribution to hospitals in Britain, 1375 (L)
 — effect on capillary resistance, 971
 — eosinopenia in cortisone and A.C.T.H. therapy, 1235
 — grants for research on, 42
 — in prolonged treatment of rheumatoid arthritis (J. Goslings and others), 1019 (O)
 — in treatment of burns, 242
 — international standard, 1472
 — mechanism of relief of rheumatoid arthritis by, 769
 — neural control of secretion (G. W. Harris), 285
 — objective assessment of effect in rheumatoid arthritis, 1244; 1263 (L)

ADRENALS (continued):

Adrenocorticotrophic hormone, present status in treatment of rheumatoid arthritis, 942
 — regulation of secretion, 1242
 Insufficiency after suramin treatment of pemphigus (L. J. Mahoney and H. J. Barrie), 655 (O)
 — effect of cortisone on cardiogram in (Walter Somerville), 860 (O)
 — Sweat and adrenal function, 667 (A)
 Adrenocorticotrophic hormone. *See* Adrenals
 ADRIAN, E. D.: Experiments on the nervous system, 1385
 — awarded gold medal of Royal Society of Medicine, 119
 — elected president of the Royal Society, 1320 (L); 1326
 Aero Medical Association of America; Raymond F. Longacre Award to Sir Charles Symonds, 422
 Aerocle: case (J. H. McIntyre), 25
 Africa: Infant-feeding in North-East Africa (Leslie Housden), 456
 — Mental illness in West Africa, 1212
 — Scientific Council for Africa South of the Sahara, 1289
 Aftercare by health visitors (J. Greenwood Wilson), 291
 AGASSIZ, C. D. S.: General care of the physically handicapped child, 272
 Aged persons: Activity in advancing years, 353; (Marjory W. Warren), 921 (O); correspondence, 1120, 1175
 Agena and peptic ulcer (parliamentary note), 53
 Aggleter, Paul M., and Lucia, S. P.: *Haemorrhagic Disorders*, 765
 Agglutinins, cold, in primary atypical pneumonia, 1463
 Agnew, Henry Murray, obituary of, 789
 AINSWORTH, Norman J.: Exercises in the bath, 1330
 Ainsworth-Davis, J. C.: *Essentials of Urology*, 401
 Air hygiene in public conveyances, 1393
 Aitken, Robert Young, obituary of, 1063
 Albuminuria and hyperglycaemia; investigation and treatment, 377
 Alcohol, effect on blood sugar, 232
 ALDER, A. *See* SCHLEIP, K., 765
 ALDINGTON, J. N.: Radiation, light and illumination, 277
 ALEXANDER, David F.: The G.P.'s clinical training, 575
 Alexander Pigott Wernher Memorial Trust Travelling Awards in Ophthalmology and Otology, 791
 Alfred Adler Medical Society, 635
Alfred Hospital Clinical Reports, 307
 Aliens and National Health Service (parliamentary note), 1065
 Allan, A. W., Honorary Fellowship of Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh conferred on, 176
 Allan, George Allison, obituary of, 1121
 ALLEN, Clifford: Reflections on criminal conduct, 459
 — Psychology and science, 1057
 ALLERGY: *See also* Asthma
 Diffuse eosinophilic arteritis of allergic origin, 645
 Hay-fever, treatment of, 60
 Immunization of allergic children, 848
 Morphine and histamine in bronchial asthma, 167, 300, 418
 ALLISON, D. Rhodes: Clinical interpretation of pain in the chest, 289
 Almeida, John: *Major Symptoms in Clinical Medicine*, 499
 Alopecia areata; a clinical study (Ian Anderson), 1250 (O)
 Alvarenga Prize, 534
 AMBROSE, A. J.: Clinical impression versus cold science, 631
 AMBRUS, Clara M. *See* AMBRUS, Julian L., 891
 AMBRUS, Julian L., and AMBRUS, Clara M.: Histamine desensitization, 891
 Amochol in Raynaud's disease, 1128
 Amenorrhoea, investigation of, 59
 American Academy of Forensic Sciences; second annual meeting, 1401
 American Association for Thoracic Surgery: travelling fellowship, 422
 — Cancer Society, 212
 — College of Chest Physicians; prize award, 900
 — Public Health Association; 78th annual meeting, 422
 Aminopterin for leukaemia, 46
 p-Amino-salicylic acid as cause of acute toxic jaundice, 729, 949
 — dispensing of, 901, 1072
 — in pulmonary tuberculosis, 424
 — in treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis (Medical Research Council investigation), 1073 (O); 1102 (L); 1391 (C)
 — in treatment of tuberculous cervical adenitis, 583
 — slide test for assessment of sensitivity to, 1391
 — ointment for leg ulcer, 1119
 Amoebiasis in Great Britain, with special reference to carriers (Cecil A. Hoare), 238 (O); 259 (A); 255 (C), 530 (C)
 — latent (A. Everard), 818; correspondence, 1175
 — treatment with fumigillin, 1289
 Amphetamine during lactation, 848
 — in barbiturate poisoning, 1333
 — sulphate, intravenous, in acute barbiturate poisoning (J. D. N. Nabarro), 924 (O); correspondence, 1333
 Amputation, spontaneous, in arteriosclerotic gangrene, 1393
 — stump complicating arteriovenous fistula (A. Naylor), 928
 — painful, treatment of (W. Ritchie Russell and J. M. K. Spalding), 68 (O); 415 (C)
Amputations, Atlas of (D. B. Slocum), 716
 Anaemia, aplastic, complicating miliary tuberculosis (Robert J. Kernohan), 399
 — Erythrocyte sedimentation in anaemia (Richard Terry), 1296 (O); correspondence, 1445
 — Familial crisis in achloruria jaundice (F. Graham Marson, M. J. Meynell, and H. Tabbush), 760 (O)
 — haemolytic, 672
 — hypochromic, associated with rheumatoid arthritis; treatment with intravenous iron (R. J. G. Sinclair and J. J. R. Duthie), 1257 (O)
 — in *Diphyllobothrium* infestation, 188, 418; correction, 424
 — nutritional factors in, 672
 — pernicious, absorption of vitamin B₁₂ in (C. C. Ungley), 905 (O), 908 (O), 915 (O), with G. A. Childs, 911 (O); 933 (L); correction, 1014
 — associated with tumours of stomach (M. H. Oelbaum and N. J. Roussak), 1368
 — content of haemopoietic factors in liver extracts (Ronald H. Girdwood, Kathleen M. Carmichael, and B. Woolf), 1357 (O)
 — diagnosis and treatment of (R. Bodley Scott), 157
 — mortality from and risk of gastric carcinoma among patients with (Johannes Mosbech and Aage Videbaek), 390 (O); 405 (A); correspondence, 575, 892, 1059
 — Studies on nature of intrinsic factor of Castle (Byron E. Hall), 585 (O); 612 (L); correction, 960
 — treated with folic acid; effect of vitamin B₁₂ on neuropathy in (H. Fuld), 147 (O); 417 (C); 527 (C)
 — treatment with folic acid; effect on nervous system, 527
 — with vitamin B₁₂, 671
 ANAESTHESIA:
 Abdominal operations (Stuart C. Cullen), 276
 Aid to intubation (W. N. Vellacott), 1113
 Anaesthesia in France, 783
 Anaesthetic aspects of surgical conditions in the newborn, 287
 26th Annual Congress of Anaesthetists, 1453
 Boyle's anaesthetic apparatus, novel modification of (W. B. Primrose), 676; 787 (C), 1003 (C)
 Cardiac arrest during anaesthesia, 339 (A)
 Cardiovascular surgery, 295, 415
 Danger of mixed anaesthetics, 681
 Decamethonium iodide as curarizing agent in general anaesthesia (A. R. Ellerker), 398 (O)
 — in anaesthesia for peroral endoscopy (C. F. Scurr), 1311 (O)
 — in treatment of tetanus (R. McD. S. Keir), 984 (O); 994 (A)
 Electroencephalographic control, 667 (A)
 Head injuries; management from the anaesthetist's point of view (R. Bryce-Smith), 322 (O)
 in the newborn (G. Jackson Rees), 1419 (O); 1433 (A)
 in the newborn (T. N. P. Wilton), 292
 Obstetrical anaesthesia, 47, 218, 461

ANAESTHESIA (continued):

Pethidine as adjunct to nitrous oxide and oxygen anaesthesia (H. F. Griffiths), 763; correspondence, 1334
Prolonged intercostal paralysis due to a relaxant (H. Barrie Fairley), 986 (O)
Thiopentone, rectal, for minor surgery, 690
Trichlorethylene for dental operations, 690

ANALGESA:

Administration by midwives in London, Jan.-June, 1438
Analgesia in Scotland (parliamentary note), 303
Analgesics in anaesthesia (L. Rendell-Baker), 293
Nerve blocking, therapeutic applications of (G. C. Steel), 293
Obstetric analgesia and placental insufficiency (E. H. Seward), 1422 (O)
Spinal analgesia, collapse during, 527, 681
— for removal of foreign body in rectum, 785

Anatomy: *Osteology for Dissectors* (Robert King Howat), 661

— Progress and trends; Presidential address, 5th International Anatomical Congress at Oxford (W. E. Le Gros Clark), 233 (O); 258 (L)

— Structure of the living organism, 258 (L)

— *The Vertebrate Body* (A. S. Romer), 150

— *Vorlesungen über topographische Anatomie* (O. Grosser), 1426

— comparative: *Anatomy of Semnopithecus Entellus* (A. Ananthanarayana Ayer), 90

ANDERSON, A. B.: Mechanical aids to instruction, 678

ANDERSON, E. W.: Puerperal psychoses, 276

ANDERSON, Graham H.: The dumping syndrome, 528

ANDERSON, Ian: Alopecia areata: a clinical study, 1250 (O)

ANDERSON, J. P.: Eccentric nozzles for syringes, 1227

Anderson, John Hubback, obituary of, 1176, 1228

ANDREWS, C. T.: Geriatrics: Liaison between hospital and general practitioner, 363

ANDREWS, M. C.: Psychiatry and the common cold, 1448

Androstenedione in treatment of rheumatoid arthritis, 851

Aneurysm, unusual thoracic, type of, 1118

ANGELMAN, Harry, HALL, E. G., and SPENCER, R.: The syndrome of obstruction of inferior vena cava in childhood, 752 (O)

Angina, abdominal, 771 (A)

— pectoris, electrocardiogram in, 881

Angiocardiography, 59

— blood pressure changes during (Sheila Howarth), 1090 (O)

Animal experiments: Protection of laboratory animals, 724, 888, 951, 1114, 1389

— Value in investigation of nervous system, 1385

Ankle amputation, 168

Annals of Tuberculosis, 1233

ANNING, S. T.: Heredity and leg ulcers, 1305 (O); 1495 (C)

ANNOTATIONS:

Abdominal angina, 771

Africa: Mental illness in West Africa, 1212

Amoebiasis in Britain, 259; 525 (C)

Anaesthesia: Electroencephalographic control, 667

— in the newborn, 1433

Antibiotics: Indications for the newer antibiotics, 1211

Antihormones and A.C.T.H., 156

Appendicitis, mortality from, 1375

Armed Forces: Pay increases, 1266

Aspirin and cortisone, 1432

Bacterial antagonism, induced, 879

— polysaccharides for cancer, 32

Bacterium coli and diarrhoea, 205; 460 (C), 577 (C); 889 (O), 1128 (C)

Barker, Sir Herbert, 260

Bibliography, medical, 616

Biology, teaching of, 505

Blood supply of peripheral nerves, 261

— transfusion, circulatory overload from, 770

B.M.A. war memorial, 156

Broncholitiasis; On coughing up calcium, 452

Burns, 1044

Cancer diagnosis, 1213

— Multiple primary neoplasms, 995

— registration, 1046; correspondence, 1227

Cardiac arrest during anaesthesia, 339

— treatment of, 721

— disease and pregnancy, 936

Charities, medical, 1106

Children and the cinema, 96

— Physique of London's children, 155

— Treatment of the maladjusted child, 1265

Colonial health services, 771

Dental nurses in New Zealand, 1162

Diabetes: Victory medal for diabetics, 827; 840 (C)

Diphtheria, immunity to, 30

Disseminated sclerosis; early diagnosis, 451

Distinction [awards] denied, 878; 887 (C), 944 (C)

Doctor as public speaker, 668

Drug action and suggestion, 826

Durham and the doctors, 1265

Education and medicine, 1105

— More on medical education, 504

Electron microscopy, 1432

Electron sterilization, 615

Emotions and the skin, 1322; 1496 (C)

ANNOTATIONS (continued):

Endocrinology: Hormonal treatment of peptic ulcer, 205 (A)

Examination results, 505

Femur, fracture of neck of, 721

Gallstones, ultrasonic irradiation of, 1107

Gastric ulcer, vascular changes in, 1484

Glutamic acid; effect on intelligence, 1161

Heart disease, hypertensive and ischaemic, 1163

Helminthic infections, imported, 206; 526 (C)

Heparin, treatment with, 1433

Herpes zoster and the new antibiotics, 1485

— "Hetzran" in filariasis, 772

Hexamethonium, 826

Hospitals: The patient's needs, 878

How many doctors?, 506

Ice-cream; bacteriological grading, 1431

Inhalation during dental extraction, 936

Isotope production, progress in, 31

Joules and calories, 1213

Kingston and Malden Victoria Hospital threatened, 1106

Linear accelerators, 616

Lung abscess as complication of E.C.T., 1377

Malaria, congenital, 451

Medical Practitioners' Handbook, 452

Mental hospitals, optimism in, 568; 729 (C)

Muscle spasm in poliomyelitis, relief of, 879

Neomycin, 615

Neuralgia, facial, 1045

Neurosyphilis, treatment of, 934

Nobel prizes, 1046

Optics and medicine, 261

Parkinson's disease, surgical treatment of, 1160

Parkinsonism, drug treatment of, 569

Paying the doctor, 1264

Pernicious anaemia and gastric carcinoma, 405

— correspondence, 575, 892, 1059

Personality changes after head injury, 1377

Phonocardiography, 567; 838 (C)

Physiology of learning, 94

Phytate, anti-calculifying action of, 935

Pneumonia, atypical, 1484

Porphyria, 259

Pregnancy and pulmonary tuberculosis, 877

Prize Fund, expropriation of, 406

Proteins and the clinician, 1267

Pulmonary complications of pertussis, 1162

— correspondence, 1448

Radiology: An accident in the x-ray room, 827; 1058 (C)

Radiotherapy research, 260

Roseola infantum, 876

R.S.M. Section of General Practice, 935

Rutherford Memorial, 1265

Secretary of the B.M.A., 1107

Skin cancer and cutting oils, 568

Smoking and peptic ulcer, 994

Spens awards and charity, 1163; correspondence, 1170, 1329

Spondylitis, ankylosing, 1104

Stillbirths, 95

Streptomycin in genito-urinary tuberculosis, 1376

Sweat and adrenal function, 667

Syphilis and yaws in Haiti, 668

— in Greenland, 155

Syringe sterility, 204; 837 (C)

Teething troubles, 1266

Tetanus, treatment of, 994

Thrombosis: Pre-thrombotic state, 406

Training for the job, 504

Tuberculin-jelly test, 154

Tuberculosis as a prescribed disease, 1321; 1493 (C)

— local chemotherapy in, 31

— milia, early diagnosis of, 720

— Post-tuberculous middle-lobe syndrome, 407

— Rehabilitation of the tuberculous, 154

— Tuberculous students, 1484; 1497 (C)

Tubocurarine, central action of, 95

Varicose ulceration, 338; 529 (C)

Vomiting, treatment of, 719; 836 (C)

Annual Meeting, B.M.A., 94 (L), 256 (L)

— Representative Meeting, B.M.A., 256 (L)

Anoxia as cause of liver damage, 960

— "Antergan" in sea-sickness, 836

Anthisan, 347

— pharmacological action of, 691, 836

Anthrax in cattle (epidemiological note), 375, 421

ANTIBIOTICS:

Antibiotics (Robertson Pratt and Jean Dufrenoy), 90

— in treatment of herpes zoster, 1485 (A)

Indications for use, 722; 1211 (A)

sensitivity of organisms to, 1346

Synergism and antagonism, 1160 (L), 1392

Antibodies: Auto-antibody formation and disease, 163

Anticoagulants in treatment of coronary thrombosis (John A. Tulloch and A. Rae Gilchrist), 965 (O); 991 (L); correspondence, 1226

— Intramuscular heparin (D. Gordon Abrahams), 1418 (O); 1433 (A)

— proper use of, 1226

ANTIHISTAMINES:

— "Antergan" in sea-sickness, 836

The Antihistamines, Their Clinical Application (S. M. Feinberg), 1040, 1184

ANTIHISTAMINES (continued):

Administration to diabetics, 690

Anthisan, 347

— pharmacological action of, 691, 836

Antistin in the common cold (Gerard Lorriman and W. J. Martin), 430 (O); 449 (L); correspondence, 631, 785

— in sea-sickness, 946

— pharmacological action of, 691, 836

Dramamine in travel sickness, 347, 692, 836; 719 (A)

— in sea-sickness, 836, 946

enuresis, 1224

in nocturnal frequency, 836

in peptic ulcer, 848

in prevention and treatment of common cold; clinical trials (Medical Research Council), 425 (O); 448 (L); correspondence, 631, 785

in sea-sickness, 692, 719, 836, 946

Pharmacological action (J. H. Burn), 691 (O); 836 (C), 946 (C), 951 (C)

Pharmacology (J. H. Burn and others), 347

— "Phenergan" in sea-sickness, 836

Side-effects, 691

Antihormones and A.C.T.H., 156 (A)

Antireticular cytotoxic serum, 902

Antistin in the common cold (Gerard Lorriman and W. J. Martin), 430 (O); 449 (L); correspondence, 631, 785

Antrum, damage during dental extraction, 630, 1062

ANY QUESTIONS:

Abdomen: Tumour in abdominal wall, 1506

Abortion: Repeated abortions; cause and treatment, 1505

Adenitis, cervical, tuberculous; treatment, 583

Adenoidectomy without tonsillectomy; indications, 121

Amenorrhoea, investigation of, 59

p-Amino-salicylic acid in pulmonary tuberculosis, 424

Amphetamine during lactation, 848

Angiocardiography, 59

Anoxia as cause of liver damage, 960

Antibiotics; sensitivity of organisms to, 1346

Antihistamines; administration to diabetics, 690

— in peptic ulcer, 848

Athletes and "heart strain," 1291

Athleticism; effects on longevity, 1183

Baby show judging, 637

Backache in bed; cause and significance, 1455

Barbiturates, loss of memory due to, 848

B.C.G. vaccination, hypersensitivity after, 1403

Bed-pans, sterilization of, 1236

Bee-stings; sensitization to, 794

Bee-venom, desensitization to, 1128

Blindness, hereditary causes and age of onset of, 1404

Blood pressure, high, on waking, 902

— normal variations of, 178

Bogomoletz serum, 902

Bone-marrow; plasma-cell myeloma, 232

Breast-feeding, conferment of immunity by, 638

Bronchitis, effect of vitamin D in, 960

Buried alive for 8 hours, 1506

Calculus, vesical, removal of, 1014

Cancer in young patients, 310

— Primary carcinoma of the other breast; incidence, 469

Waxed paper as carcinogen, 1235

Carbon dioxide inhalations in asthma, 1236; correspondence, 1404

Chloramphenicol, hoarseness or aphonia due to, 1292

Choline chloride, nature and mode of action of, 10

ANY QUESTIONS (continued):

Family history, practical value of, 637
 Fat absorption, defective; treatment, 470
 Fats, faecal, in pancreatic disease and sprue, 794
 Fingertips, cracked and painful; treatment, 178
 Foreskin, retraction of, in infants, 1235
 Gammexane poisoning, symptoms and signs of, 1014
 Gas gangrene antiserum, value of, 121
 Gastro-enteritis, tropical, in children, 1291
 Gin and Benedict's solution, 232
 Gingivitis, infective, aetiology and treatment of, 901
 Glandular fever, 1455
 "Golf elbow," 177; correspondence, 310, 378
 Growth, stimulation of, by thymus extract, 122
 Guaiacol, 1506
 Guanidine in myasthenia gravis, 178
 Gums, bleeding, treatment of, 960
 Haemospiralia; causes and treatment, 377
 Halitosis, 1236
 Harvesters' lung, 1184
 Hay-fever, treatment of, 60
 Heart: Minor degrees of toxic carditis, detection of, 60
 Heparin and hyaluronidase; indications for, 1072
 Herpes simplex, recurrent; treatment, 1184
 — zoster, aetiology of, 1236
 Hormones: Male hormone assay, 309
 Hymen, origin of, 959
 Hyperperistalsis and albuminuria; investigation and treatment, 377
 Ileostomy, prolapse of; prevention and treatment, 178
 Immunization of allergic children, 848
 Infant mortality; reduction in Chicago, 177
 Infant, premature, prevention of intracranial injury in, 423
 Insecticides: Toxicity of "P.M.4," 1127
 Instruments subject to damage by moist heat, sterilization of, 1128
 Insulin ointment, 378
 Iodine, thyroid, and aspirin preparation, 584
 Iritis, treatment of, 122
 — palatable prescription of, 1291
 — intravenous; indications, contraindications, dosage and technique of administration, 469
 Jaundice, continued, management of, 737
 — homologous serum, transmitted by syringe, 469
 Kerato-conjunctivitis, aetiology of, 1403
 Kidney, horseshoe, treatment of, 794
 Kimmelstiel-Wilson syndrome, 1072
 Knee, chronic synovitis of, 637
 Kraurosis vulvae, treatment of, 121
 Lactation, falling of hair during, 1184
 Leeches, indications for use of, 59
 Lemon juice, effect on calcium absorption, 378
 Leucoderma, treatment and effect of pregnancy on, 1404
 Leucopenia, treatment of, 960
 Leucotomy, prefrontal; indications and prognosis, 959
 Libido, excessive, reduction of, 848
 Lichen planus, treatment of, 690
 Lip: Peribuccal pigmentation, 638
 Liver, function tests in infancy, 793
 Magnesium sulphate, local action of, 310
 Malformations, congenital, risk of, 793
 Marrow, vegetable, diuretic effect of, 1014
 Meat and chicken soups, nutritive value of, 1404
 Methyl bromide and ethylene oxide poisoning, 848
 Micturition, inhibition in males, 469
 Midge-bites, treatment of delayed reaction to, 377
 Milk; value of pasteurization, 1345
 Mongolism, familial incidence of, 959
 Morphine substitutes, 737; 794 (C)
 Muscle: spasm in paraplegics, 793
 Naevus, treatment of, 122
 Nail biting, treatment of, 1071
 Oestrogen therapy, prolonged, 1456
 Page's disease of bone, hereditary influences in, 738
 Pancreas, fibrocystic disease of, familial, 959
 Pancreatitis, chronic, and carcinoma, 378
 Paraldehyde, sterilization of, 1235
 Parkinson's disease, control of tremor in, 60
 — "myanesis" in, 121
 Parthenogenesis, artificial, 470
 P.A.S., dispensing of, 901; correspondence, 1072
 Peanuts and vitamins, 310
 Pelvis, diameters of, 737
 Penicillin: Desensitization to penicillin, 1236
 — dosage, 309
 — in chronic sinusitis, 424
 Penis, erection, post-operative, prevention of, 1127
 Perspiration, red, 1072; correspondence, 1184
 Poliomyelitis and physical activity, 231
 Polycythaemia vera; treatment with radioactive isotopes, 1127
 Pregnenolone, 902
 Pressure cooking; effect on vitamins, 1183
 Prickly heat, treatment of, 847; correspondence, 1292
 Procaine, intravenous, 1506
 — in asthma, 469
 Prostatis and vesiculitis, tuberculous, diagnosis and treatment, 178
Pseudomonas pyocyannea infection of middle ear, treatment of, 423
 Punch-drunkness, 793; correspondence, 1292
 Pyelitis, chronic, due to *Bact. coli*; treatment, 583
 Quinidine therapy, prolonged, 1456

ANY QUESTIONS (continued):

Radium for uterine cancer; indications and results, 637
 Raynaud's disease, treatment of, 738; correspondence, 1128
 Rectum: Prolapse for 40 years, treatment of, 1184; correspondence, 1346
 Rheumatoid arthritis and cortisone, 1455
 — — effect of sulphur in, 794
 — — incidence according to climate, 378
 Rhinitis, allergic; diagnosis and treatment, 1292
 Ringworm of nails, treatment of, 1291
 Saccharin as carcinogen, 1184
 Salicylates, intravenous, efficacy of, 232
 Scalp, neurodermatitis of, 584
 Schizophrenia, stress as causal factor in, 1072
 Smallpox; Treatment, 583
 — Vaccination; storage of vaccine lymph, 1455
 Spina bifida, inheritance of, 122, 793
 Spinal cord; subacute combined degeneration; liver therapy, 377
 Splenomegaly in thrombocytopenic purpura, 793; 960 (C)
 Spondylitis, ankylosing; aetiology, diagnosis and treatment, 689
 Sterilization of the male; effects of vasectomy, 689
 Sterilization test-papers, 738
 Stilboestrol and cancer of breast, 638
 — effect on retention due to prostatic enlargement, 584
 Streptomycin; Local application, 738
 — resistance to, by tubercle bacillus, 902
 Sunlight and pulmonary tuberculosis, 1345
 Syphilis, primary, prognosis of, 122
 — prophylaxis, 231; correspondence, 470
 Tachycardia, sinus, in psychoneurotic, 794
 Teeth: Repair of worn incisors, 1292
 Teething, infant ailments ascribed to, 1013; correspondence, 1281, 1335, 1391
 Tetanus antitoxin; indications, 1128; correspondence, 1236
 Thiopentone, rectal, for minor surgery, 690
 Thrombophlebitis migrans, prognosis and treatment of, 901
 Thrush in myasthenia gravis; treatment, 470
 Tobacco smoking, cure for, 1235
 Tongue; unilateral recurrent irritation, 232
 Trachoma; treatment, 309
 Trauma and tuberculous meningitis, 1345
 Trichlorethylene for dental operations, 690
 Tuberculin testing by general practitioner, 177
 Tuberculosis and marriage, 309
 — pulmonary; effect of East African climate, 1072
 — — in relation to occupation; mortality rates, 178
 — spinal, small temperature swings in, 1403
 — treatment of, domiciliary, with antibiotics, 470
 Twins and their finger-prints, 1456
 — uniovular, diagnosis of, 1128
 Ulcer, peptic; familial and hereditary factors, 1345
 Ultra-violet light, value of, to children, 1404
 Urethra: Post-operative paralysis of compressor urethrae, 1456
 Urethritis, mycotic, treatment of, 1127
 Uterus, cervix: Treatment of erosion, 1183
 Vaccination, local reaction to; dangers of subsequent inoculation, 1128
 — reactions in, 1013
 — Sensitization to calf lymph, 424
 — with negative results, 690
 Vaginal examination in virgins without anaesthetic, 1291
 Vagotomy; technique and effects, 1346
 Varicose ulcers; method of treatment with rubber sponge, 1456
 — vein injections, unpleasant sequelae of, 689
 Visual acuity testing in small surgery, 847
 Vitamin B₁ in disseminated sclerosis, 59
 Vomiting during menstruation, 177
 Warts, treatment of, with wart-weed and spurge, 584; 729 (C)
 Water-divining, 59
 Weil-Felix reaction in Q fever, 309
 Whitlows, treatment of, 231
 Whooping-cough: Reactions to pertussis vaccine, 231
 — — vaccine, value of, 60
 Aorta, coarctation of, 642*
 — dissecting aneurysm, of, precipitated by oesophageal foreign body (E. H. Hadfield), 1477
 Apparatus: Liability of manufacturers for injuries to patients from defective apparatus (W. M. Levitt) (Medico-legal note), 1122
 Appendicectomy, 1351
 — intussusception following, 298
 Appendicitis (Sir Cecil Wakeley and Peter Childs), 1347 (O); 1375 (A)
 — acute, pathology in, 1349
 — chronic, pathology in, 1350
 — diagnosis of, 1351
 — mode of infection in, 1351
 — mortality before advent of sulphonamide and penicillin therapy, 1352
 — rate, 1347; 1375 (A)
 — Situs inversus and perforated appendix, 892
 Appendix, anatomy and embryology of, 1347
 Appointments, 120, 176, 230, 308, 376, 468, 636, 688, 736, 792, 901, 958, 1013, 1125, 1182, 1234, 1344, 1402, 1504

ARCHER, G. T. L.: Infection by syringe, 837
 ARDEN, G. P., and WALLEY, G. J.: Treatment of intertrochanteric fractures of femur by internal fixation, 1094 (O); correspondence, 1225
 Argentine: First Argentine Congress of Pathology, 176
 Arm pain; diagnosis and treatment (M. J. McArdle), 354

ARMED FORCES:

Appointments and retirements, 465, 734, 897
 Awards and Decorations, 55, 226, 465, 897, 1179, 1400, 1502
 Doctors for the Forces; man-power, pay, and isolation (parliamentary note), 1005
 Industrial health in Services, 1168
 Mentions in Despatches, 1179
 Pay in the Services, 372, 1065
 — increases, 1266 (A)
 Professional training of Army Medical Officers, 517; correction 638
 R.A.F. Institute of Pathology and Tropical Medicine, 1453
 R.A.M.C.: Pay and conditions of service (parliamentary note), 372
 — Recruitment of specialists (parliamentary note), 1006
 — Roll of Honour, 369
 — War Memorial Fund "Book of Remembrance," 467

ARNOLD, Harry L., Jun.: Pernicious anaemia and gastric carcinoma, 892

Arrhythmia, electrocardiogram in, 880

Art: *On Not Being Able to Paint* (Joanna Field), 500

"Artane" in paralysis agitans, 30

Arteries; thrombosis, treatment, 168

Arteriosclerosis as cause of death in diabetic children, 1295

— Claudication, intermittent; evaluation of treatment (J. T. Shepherd), 1413 (O)

— gangrene of, spontaneous amputation in, 1393

— obliterans, treatment with intra-arterial histamine, 1086

Arteriovenous fistula complicating amputation stump (A. Naylor), 928

— shunts, 1176

Arteritis, eosinophilic, diffuse (George Lumb), 645 (O)

Arthritis, management of, in elderly patient, 923

Psoriasis arthropathica, 1490

— rheumatoid: Clinical assessment of rapidly acting agents (C. E. Quin, R. M. Mason, and J. Knowelden), 810 (O); 826 (A); 875 (L); 947 (C), 1116 (C)

— clinical effects of cortisone in, 592

— Cortisone in long-standing case, 1455

— effect of adrenocorticotrophic hormone on capillary resistance in, 974

— effect of sulphur in, 794

— incidence according to climate, 378

— intravenous iron in treatment of hypochromic anaemia associated with (R. J. G. Sinclair and J. J. R. Duthie), 1257 (O)

— manubriosternal joint in (Andrew Bogdan and Justin Clark), 1361 (O)

— mechanism of relief in, 768 (L)

— objective assessment of improvement (O. Janus), 1244 (O); 1263 (A)

— splenectomy for, 1490

— symptoms, objective assessment of, 947

— treatment: present status of cortisone and A.C.T.H., 942

— prolonged, with A.C.T.H. alone and with gold (J. Goslings and others), 1019 (O)

— with cortisone and other steroids (W. S. C. Copeman and others), 849 (O); 874 (L)

— with insulin and E.C.T. (G. D. Kersley and others), 855 (O); 874 (L); correspondence, 1058

— treatment by intra-articular injections, 60

— with intra-articular injections, 232

— tuberculous, of hip-joint (H. B. Seddon), 293

Arthropathic reactions directly injurious to the skin of man (R. M. Gordon), 316 (O)

Ascorbic acid; influence on healing of corneal ulcers in man (T. A. S. Boyd and F. W. Campbell), 1145 (O)

— in rheumatoid arthritis; clinical assessment, 810

ASHBY, D. W., and BULMER, E.: Acute idiopathic porphyria; report of two cases, 248 (O); 259 (A)

ASHERON, N.: Cerebrospinal fluid in intracranial otorrhagic abscess, 47

Aspirin, iodine, and thyroid preparation, 584

— mild Cushing's syndrome following administration of (J. B. Cochran, R. D. Watson, and J. Reid), 1411 (O); 1432 (A)

Assam, residual insecticides in, 414

Assmann, H., and others: *Lehrbuch der inneren Medizin*, Vols. I and II, 662

Association of Clinical Pathologists; 44th Scientific Meeting, 458

— of Scientific Workers, 899

See also:

Aero Medical Association of America
 American Association for Thoracic Surgery
 American Public Health Association
 British Association
 British Epilepsy Association
 British Health Resorts Association

ASSOCIATION (continued):

British Hospitals Contributory Schemes Association
British Limbless Ex-Service Men's Association
British Medical Association
British Orthopaedic Association
British Rheumatic Association
Invalid Children's Aid Association
National Association for the Paralysed, 301
Renal Association
West Midlands Physicians Association
Asthma, bronchial, effect of cortisone in, 593
— morphine and histamine in, 167, 300, 418
— treatment with carbon dioxide inhalations, 1236, 1404
— with dioxymadipyrine, 470
— with intravenous procaine, 469
Visit of asthmatic children to Switzerland, 956
Atelectasis and bronchiectasis in pertussis (A. W. Lees), 1138 (O); 1162 (A); correspondence, 1331, 1448
Athletes and "heart strain," 1291
Athleticism; effects on longevity, 1183
ATKIN, I.: Displaced registrars, 1276
Atmospheric pollution, 761
Atomic energy, biological aspects of; conference at Royal Institution, 999
— warfare: *Effects of Atomic Weapons* (U.S. Department of Defense and U.S. Atomic Energy Commission, 1478)
— instruction on medical aspects of, 1148
— medical aspects of, 1463
Atropine in treatment of insecticide poisoning, 274
— poisoning; fatal case (W. E. Heath), 608
Audiology, international course in, 957
Aureomycin, action and indications for use of, 722
— in treatment of trachoma, 309
— manufacture in Britain, 1289
— production of, 1319
— supplies (parliamentary notes), 1065, 1286
Australia: *Alfred Hospital Clinical Reports*, 307
Austria: Social insurance, 477
Auxiliary medical services, 523
Ayer, A. Ananthanarayana: *The Anatomy of Sennopithecus Entellus*, 90

B

Baby show judging, 637
BACH, Francis: Splenectomy for rheumatoid arthritis, 1490
Back pain, low, 1217
Backache in bed; cause and significance, 1455
— in cervical erosion, 648
BACTERIOLOGY:
Bacterial antagonism, induced, 879 (A)
— polysaccharides for cancer, 32 (A)
Bacterium coli D 433 in cases of diarrhoea in adults (John S. Stevenson), 195 (O); 205 (A); 462 (C)
— in epidemic diarrhoea, 192, 195, 205, 460, 577, 889; correction, 1128
— specific serological type found in infants' home in absence of epidemic diarrhoea (A. M. M. Payne and G. T. Cook), 192 (O); 205 (A); 460 (C)
Classification of the Shigella Types (Sten Madsen), 610
Cytology and Life-History of Bacteria (K. A. Bisset), 201
BAENSCH, W. E. *See SCHINZ, H. R.*, 929
Bagdad University. *See Universities: Bagdad*
Bainbridge, Isaac, obituary of, 1064
Baird, Dugald (Editor): *Combined Textbook of Obstetrics and Gynaecology*, 5th ed., 254
BAKER, W. H. J.: Infection from the bite of a bear, 839
B.A.L. in treatment of arsenical and other metallic poisonings, 352
Balfour, D. C.: Honorary Fellowship of Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh conferred on, 176
BALLANCE, G. A.: Jaundice and para-aminosalicylic acid, 949
Balme, Harold, appointed technical consultant on rehabilitation to the U.N. Department of Social Affairs and the World Health Organization, 901
BANHAM, A. R.: Intestinal obstruction due to food, 109
Bankes, John Herbert, obituary of, 465
BANKS, H. Stanley, and BEALE, A. J.: Poliomyelitis and immunization against whooping-cough and diphtheria, 251 (O)
BANNIN, J. E.: Radiology and the diagnosis of miliary tuberculosis, 951
BARER, R.: New methods of microscopy, 272
Barbiturate poisoning, acute, amphetamine sulphate in (J. D. N. Nabarro), 924 (O); correspondence, 1333
— management of, 926
Barbiturates, loss of memory due to, 848
BARFORD, J. L.: Sulphonamide therapy, 628
— obituary of, 1397
Barium carbonate poisoning; seven cases (Geoffrey Dean), 817 (O); 827 (A); correspondence, 1058
Barker, Sir Herbert, 260 (A)
BARLOVATZ, A.: Mass inoculation technique, 1393
BARNES, E. J., and BARNES, I.: Medical administration in the Tropics, 50

BARNES I., *See Barnes, E. J.*, 50
Barnett, Anthony: *The Human Species: A Biology of Man*, 1157
BARNES, H. H. Fouracre: Threats to general hospitals, 731
BARNESLEY, R. E.: R.A.M.C. Roll of Honour, 369
Baron, Bernhard, charitable bequests of, 1400
BARRIE, H. J. *See MAHONEY, L. J.*, and BARRIE, H. J., 655
Bartlett: *Did Adelaide Bartlett . . .?* (Gordon Gwynn), 1261
Barton, Bertram Henry, obituary of, 684
BASU ROY, B. *See CHATTERJEE, P. K.*, 1334
Bates, John Vincent, obituary of, 684
Bath, exercises in (Sir Leonard Hill), 1153 (O); correspondence, 1281, 1329, 1494
BATTESON, C. Luther: Royal Medical Benevolent Fund, 1281
BATTINGER, Herbert M.: Treatment of burns, 360
Battle exhaustion, 788
BAUER, Albert W.: Johann Mikulicz-Radecki; a reply, 839
BAUER, Gunnar: Division of popliteal vein in treatment of so-called varicose ulceration, 318 (O); 338 (A); 529 (C)
— Varicose ulceration, 269
Baxter, Cedric, obituary of, 733
BAYLISS, R. I. S.: Pulmonary hypertension, 268
— *Practical Procedures in Clinical Medicine*, 499
BAYON, H. P.: A secret remedy for cancer, 726
Bazett, Henry Cuthbert, obituary of, 220
B.C.G. vaccination (parliamentary note), 225
— course on use of, 1343
— hypersensitivity after, 1403
— technique, 993 (L)
BEALE, A. J. *See BANKS, H. Stanley*, 251
Bear, infection from bite of, 839
BEAUMONT, G. E.: The treatment of ulcerative colitis, 937; 1062 (C)
Bed, adjustable for patients at home, 530, 631
Beds available in hospitals in England and Wales, 1299
Bed-pans, sterilization of, 1236
Bed-wetting; incidence, differential diagnosis, aetiology, treatment and prognosis (Douglas Hubble), 1108; correspondence, 1224
BEDFORD, P. D.: Hygiene of urinal bottles, 1330
BEDSON, S. P.: Aetiology and diagnosis of atypical pneumonia, 283
— Primary atypical pneumonia, 1461 (O); 1484 (A)
Bee-stings, sensitization to, 794
Bee-venom, desensitization to, 1128
BEGG, R. Campbell: Survival on less than one kidney, 1497
BEGGS, S. T.: Chlorinated swimming-baths, 950
Bejel: Unicef-W.H.O. control project, 1328
BELCHER, J. R.: Resection of lung for pulmonary tuberculosis, 289
Belfast University. *See Universities: Belfast*
Bell's palsy, pathology and surgical treatment of, 1386
BELLAMY, C.: Radiology and the diagnosis of miliary tuberculosis, 1173
BELLAMY, E.: The dangers of mixing domestic cleansers, 893
BELLAMY, W. A.: Training for general practice, 622
BELSEY, R. H. R., and DONNISON, C. P.: Congenital atresia of oesophagus, 324 (O)
“Benadryl” in paralysis agitans, 30
— in sea-sickness, 946
— pharmacological action of, 691, 836
BENE, E. *See KERSLEY, G. D.*, 855
Bengué Memorial Award Lecture, 783
BENJAMIN, B. *See BREEN, G. E.*, 1473
BENNETT, E. A.: Psychology as science, 625
BENNETT, Harry M.: Atresia of small intestine, 1369
Berliner, M. L.: *Biomicroscopy of the Eye*, 254
Bertram Louis Abrams Lecture, Royal College of Physicians of London, 32
BETENSON, W. F. W.: Useless routine medical examinations, 1171
BETHELL, M. F.: “Dramamine” and sea-sickness, 836
BEVAN, R. T.: Domiciliary care of premature babies, 216
Bibliography, medical, 616 (A)
BICKERSTAFF, Edwin R.: Massive lipid deposit in atrophied muscle, 660
BICKFORD, B. John: Resection of lung for pulmonary tuberculosis, 289
BICKNELL, Franklin: Foetal pathology and vitamin A, 576
Bicycles, children's seats on, 1002
Biddle, Henry George, obituary of, 222
BIDSTRUP, P. Lesley: Dangers of insecticides, 273
— Poisoning by organic phosphorus insecticides, 548 (O)
BIGNALL, J. R.: Streptomycin in pulmonary tuberculosis, 213
BILLINGHAM, L. M., and LACEY, J. W.: Training registrars, 1443
Biochemistry: *Journal of Biochemistry*, 422
BIOGRAPHY:
Tom Cullen of Baltimore (Judith Robinson), 26
Paul Ehrlich by Martha Marquardt (Charles Singer) (Novæ et Vetera), 267
S. Weir Mitchell: *Novelist and Physician* (Ernest Ernest), 989
Florence Nightingale, 1820-1910 (Cecil Woodham-Smith), 1315
My Life in Three Counties (H. W. Pooler), 564

Biology, teaching of, 505 (A)
— *The Human Species: A Biology of Man* (Anthony Barnett), 1157
BIRLEY, R.: The medical curriculum, 1052; correspondence, 1335
Birmingham Medical Library, 582
— University. *See Universities: Birmingham*
BISHOP, P. M. F.: Endocrine aspects of rheumatic disease, 1489
— Menstrual disorders and the menopause. I. Physiological basis and diagnosis, 1214, 1268
— RICHARDS, N. A., and DOLL, Richard: Habitual abortion; prophylactic value of progesterone pellet implantation, 130 (O)
— *See COPEMAN, W. S. C.*, 849
BISHOP, W. J.: Medical librarianship in Great Britain, 102
BISSET, K. A.: *Cytology and Life-History of Bacteria*, 201
Bisset Hawkins Medal awarded to Sir Wilson Jameson, 373, 998
Bites and stings; injurious effects on skin, 316
BLACK, D. A. K.: Dangers of indiscriminate treatment with intravenous fluids, 1387
BLACKBURN, E. K.: Preventing wastage of stored blood, 840
Blackett, James Francis, obituary of, 684
Bladdei, calculus in, removal of, 1014
Blair, David, obituary of, 1337
Blair-Bell Medal presented to J. M. Munro Kerr, 1326
BLAXLAND, P. J.: A vestigial tail, 870; correspondence, 1120
BLEASDALE, Noel: Chlorinated swimming-pools and poliomyelitis, 728
Blindness: *Causes of Blindness in England and Wales* (Arnold Sorsby), 1482
— hereditary causes and age of onset of, 1404
BLODI, F. *See REESE, A. B.*, 343

BLOOD:
Atlas der Blutkrankheiten, 4th ed. (K. Schleip and A. Alder), 765
Circulation; Giordano Bruno and the circular motion of the blood (Walter Pagel), 621
Coagulation problems, 672
Disorders of the Blood, 6th ed. (Sir Lionel E. H. Whiby and C. J. C. Britton), 929
Erythrocyte sedimentation in anaemia (Richard Terry), 1296 (O); correspondence, 1445
— stippling in poisoning, 1496
Flow in human intestine (John Grayson), 1465 (O)
Haemoglobin metabolism, 672
Haemorrhagic Disorders (Paul M. Aggeler and S. P. Lucia), 765
International Society of Haematology; meeting in Cambridge, 582, 671
Klinische Pathologie der Blutkrankheiten (R. Schoen and W. Tischendorf), 765
Loss at operation, 50
Practical Haematology (J. V. Dacie), 929
Thermal coagulability of serum proteins and the diagnosis of malignant disease (Harold Jackson), 1201 (O); 1213 (A)

BLOOD GROUPS:
Erythroblastosis foetalis following ABO incompatibility, 680, 951
Family planning for the Rhesus-negative mother 1330
Kell-Cellano blood group system in pregnancy and transfusion (J. B. Cochrane, R. H. Malone, and I. Dunsford), 1203 (O)
Practical aspects of blood-group genetics, 354

BLOOD PRESSURE:
Changes during angiography (Sheila Howarth), 1090 (O)
high. *See Hypertension*
normal variations in, 178
Primer of Venous Pressure (G. E. Burch), 1370

BLOOD TRANSFUSION:
and atomic warfare (parliamentary note), 1065
and viral hepatitis, 1103 (L); 1278
“Cambridge” exchange transfusion outfit (C. B. V. Walker), 1441
circulatory overload from, 770 (A)
Donors, Jan-June, 1950, 685, 1314
Kell-Cellano blood group system in pregnancy and transfusion (J. B. Cochrane, R. H. Malone, and I. Dunsford), 1203 (O)
Preventing wastage of stored blood, 840

BLOOD VESSELS:
Changes in diabetes, 107, 368
of a gastric ulcer (James A. Key), 1464 (O); 1484 (A)

BLOUNT, W. P.: Abnormalities in developing chickens, 785

BLUMBERG, E. F.: Penicillin and the skin, 629

Blunt, Eleanor Dorothea, obituary of, 1500

BLYTH, R. Ian K.: War on leeches, 1058

BOAS, L. C. *See COLLINS, W. S.*, 821

Body weight in Graves's disease (Hugh Conway), 84 (O)

Boeck's sarcoidosis, erythema nodosum as initial manifestation of (F. E. Crawley), 1362 (O)

BOGDAN, Andrew, and CLARK, Justin: Manubriosternal joint in rheumatoid arthritis, 1361 (O)

Bogomolozt serum, 902

Bone, Elizabeth Honor, obituary of, 464

BONE: *See also Fractures; Orthopaedics*
 Decalcification, generalized, 1218
 Effect of hypervitaminosis A on foetal mouse bones cultivated *in vitro* (Honor B. Fell and Sir Edward Mellanby), 535 (O); 565 (L)

Grafts: *The Hinge Graft or Ginglymus Implant* (Arnold K. Henry), 446

Marrow infusions: Intratibial and intravenous routes compared (L. W. C. Massey), 197 (O)
 — Plasma-cell myeloma; treatment and prognosis, 232

Ollier's disease: dyschondroplasia (Sydney G. Nardell), 555 (O)

Books received, 27, 91, 151, 201, 255, 334, 402, correction, 534; 447, 500, 564, 611, 662, 716, 766, 821, 873, 930, 990, 1040, 1101, (correction, 1236), 1157, 1207, 1261, 1317, 1371, 1427, 1479

Boots, surgical, 241

Bornholm disease, 623
 — Epidemic of benign dry pleurisy (D. G. H. Sylvester), 653 (O)

Boston Medical Library; seventy-fifth anniversary, 635

Botfly infestation of human eye, 928

BOUCHE, B. J.: Transmission of kala-azar, 1060

BOURDILLON, R. B., DAVIES-JONES, E., STOTT, F. D., and TAYLOR, L. M.: Respiratory studies in paralytic poliomyelitis, 539 (O); 566 (L)

BOURNE, I. H. J.: Arteriovenous shunts, 1176

BOURNE, W. A.: Psychology and science, 1057

BOUSFIELD, Guy: Infection by syringe, 366

— and HOLT, Lewis B.: P.T.A.P.: Determination of the essential Lf dosage, 73 (O)

BOWES, Kenneth (Editor): *Modern Trends in Obstetrics and Gynaecology*, 1100

BOWLY, John. *See SUTHERLAND, John D.*, 625

Boxing: Punch-drunkness, 793, 1292

BOYD, A. M.: Varicose ulceration, 269

BOYD, J. M.: *See FORRESTER, M. E.*, 89

BOYD, Ringland Gilmore: obituary of, 842

BOYD, T. A. S., and CAMPBELL, F. W.: Influence of ascorbic acid on healing of corneal ulcers in man, 1145 (O)

Boyle's anaesthetic apparatus, novel modification of (W. B. Primrose), 676; 787 (C), 1003 (C)

B.R.A. Review, 1123

BRACEY, D. W.: The internal spermatic fascia, 625

Brachial plexus, post-operative paralysis of (A. W. Raffan), 149

BRAILSFORD, James F.: Tuberculosis and the Health Service, 1493

BRAIN:
 Aerocel; case (J. H. McIntyre), 25
 Cerebrospinal fluid in otogenic abscess, 46
 Chronic subdural haemorrhage associated with schizophrenic reaction (Kirpal Singh), 562

Electroencephalography (Editors: Denis Hill and Geoffrey Parr), 563

Personality changes after head injury, 1377 (A)

Punch-drunkness, 793, 1292

Sclerosis, tuberos; unusual case (A. J. N. Warrack), 1367 (O)

BRAITHWAITE, E. Wrigley: The common cold, 952

BRAUER, E.: Treatment of pink disease, 1003

Bread: extraction rate of flour (parliamentary note), 373

BREAST:
The Breast: Structure, Function, Disease (Editor: F. D. Saner), 989
 Feeding. *See Infants, feeding*; Lactation
 Haemolytic streptococcal gangrene of breast successfully treated with streptomycin (R. Marcus), 394 (O); correspondence, 1278

Primary carcinoma of the other breast; incidence, 469

Stilboestrol; contraindications in familial tendency to breast cancer, 638

Breath, malodorous, 1236

Breathing machines, dangers of, 539, 566

Breath presentation, mortality in, 418, 529

BREEN, G. E., and BENJAMIN, B.: Poliomyelitis in London in 1949, 1473 (O)

BREWER, A. C.: Varicose ulceration, 270

BRESTER, John M.: Antihistamines and the common cold, 1444

Briggs, Isaac George, obituary of, 1338

Bright's Disease, Natural History of (G. E. M. Scott), 564

Bristol Physiotherapy Service, 56
 — University. *See Universities: Bristol*

British Association: 112th annual meeting; matters of medical interest, 674

British Council, 76, 1343
 — — Exhibition of medical literature in Lima, 1275

— — Thoracic surgery demonstrations in Spain, 1068

British Empire Cancer Campaign: annual report, 265

British Epilepsy Association, 687, 899

British Health Resorts Association handbook, 928

British Honduras: two years' antimalarial campaign, 1249

British Hospitals Contributory Schemes Association, 1037

British Institute of Radiology: Presidential Address (R. Fawcitt), 1011

British Journal of Delinquency, 422

British Journal for the Philosophy of Science, 467

British Journal of Psychiatric Social Work, 1085

British Journal of Tuberculosis and Diseases of the Chest, 468

British Legion village, 735; report for, 1947-9, 658

British Limbless Ex-Service Men's Association, 300

BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION:
 Annual meeting, 94 (L), 256 (L)
 — — Popular lecture, 265
 — — President's Address, 179

Annual Representative Meeting, 256 (L)

Charles Hastings Lecture, 1272

Film library, 519

Medical Practitioners' Handbook, 452 (A)

Membership regulations, 521

National Health Service; reconsideration of B.M.A. policy, 1389

New Zealand Branch: Mars and Aesculapius; A New Zealand Memorial Oration (Sir Arthur Porritt), 1438

Secretary; resignation of Charles Hill and appointment of Angus Macrae, 1107

Tuberculosis and Diseases of the Chest Group Committee; Tuberculosis and the National Health Service, 1382; 1373 (L), 1493

War Memorial, 156 (A); 463

— — and Epsom College, 1057

BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION: ANNUAL MEETING, 1950: PROCEEDINGS OF SECTIONS:

Section of Anaesthetics:
 Anaesthesia: Abdominal operations (Stuart C. Cullen), 276

Anaesthesia in the newborn (T. N. P. Wilton and others), 292

Section of Anatomy and Physiology:
 Lymphatic system (J. M. Yoffey), 284

Section of Child Health:
 Breast-feeding (F. Charlotte Naish and others), 350

General care of the physically handicapped child (C. D. S. Agassiz), 272

Clinical demonstration, 286

Epidemiology in relation to child health (S. G. Graham), 361

Section of Dermatology:
 Chemotherapy of venereal diseases (Robert Lees and others), 351

Sections of Dermatology and Tropical Medicine:
 Parasitology in relation to dermatology (R. M. B. MacKenzie and others), 287

Section of Diseases of the Chest and Tuberculosis:
 Resection of lung for pulmonary tuberculosis (O. F. Thomas and others), 288

Sections of Diseases of the Chest and Tuberculosis and of Preventive Medicine:
 Care of the tuberculous patient in the home (F. R. G. Heaf and others), 352

Section of Geriatrics:
 Activity in advancing years (Marjory W. Warren and others), 353

Hospital and general practitioner (C. T. Andrews), 363

Section of Medical Genetics:
 Genetics and medical practice (L. S. Penrose and others), 354

Section of Medicine:
 Cardiac failure (E. P. Sharpey-Schafer and others), 268

Pharmacology of antihistamine compounds (J. H. Burn and others), 347

Sections of Medicine and Pathology and Bacteriology:

Atypical pneumonia (C. H. Stuart-Harris and others), 282

Sections of Medicine and Surgery:
 Ulcerative colitis (T. L. Hardy and others), 278

Section of Neurology:
 Diagnosis and treatment of pain in the upper limb (M. J. McArdle and others), 354

Treatment of Parkinsonism (Hugh Garland), 363

Section of Obstetrics and Gynaecology:
 Tuberculosis and pregnancy (J. A. Stallworthy and others), 270

Uterus, prolapse; prevention and treatment (R. A. Lennie and others), 279

Section of Occupational Health:
 Insecticides, dangers of (P. Lesley Bidstrup and others), 273

Medical examination in industry (Leslie G. Norman and others), 289

Section of Ophthalmology:
 Radiation, light, and illumination (J. N. Aldington), 277

Section of Orthopaedics:
 Treatment of short leg (Goronwy E. Thomas and others), 358

Tuberculous arthritis of the hip-joint (H. B. Seddon), 293

Section of Oto-rhino-laryngology:
 Deafness in children (R. R. Simpson and others), 364

Sections of Oto-rhino-laryngology and Radiology:
 Carcinoma of the larynx (M. Lederman and others), 356, 638

Section of Pathology and Bacteriology:
 Microscopy; new methods (R. Barer and others), 272

Section of Preventive Medicine:
 Social medicine (J. M. Mackintosh and others), 274

Social medicine from the point of view of the M.O.H. (C. Fraser Brockington and others), 290

BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION (continued):

Section of Psychiatry:
 Psychological involvements of child-bearing (Edward Glover and others), 275; 526 (C)
 Role of the psychiatric social worker (J. B. S. Lewis and others), 291

Section of Radiology:
 Some aspects of bronchiectasis (J. C. H. Mackenzie and others), 356

Section of Surgery:
 Burns (Rowland P. Osborne and others), 360

Varicose ulceration (Gunnar Bauer and others), 269

Sections of Surgery and of Pathology and Bacteriology:
 Renal failure (Ralph Shackman and others), 348

Section of Tropical Medicine:
 Intestinal parasites of man in Great Britain (J. J. C. Buckley and others), 357; correction, 470

British Medical Students Association, 522

British Orthopaedic Association: annual meeting, 957, 1216

British Pharmacopoeia Commission, 582

British Postgraduate Medical Federation, 507
 Lectures on the scientific basis of medicine, 845

New headquarters, 1400

Travelling fellowships, 1012

British Rheumatic Association, 965, 1123

Lord Nuffield appointed president, 899

British Student Tuberculosis Fund, 1497; 1484 A

BRITTON, C. C. J. C. See WHITBY, Sir Lionel E. H., 929

Broadley, John: obituary of, 1396

BROCKBANK, E. M.: Cancer of the respiratory system, 417

BROCKINGTON, C. Fraser: Social medicine from the point of view of the M.O.H., 290

Brodribb, Arthur Williamson: obituary of, 953

Bronchiectasis (J. C. H. Mackenzie and others), 356

— aetiology, diagnosis, treatment, and prognosis (F. P. Lee Lander), 1486

— and atelectasis in pertussis (A. W. Lees), 1138 (O); 1162 (A); correspondence, 1331, 1448

Bronchitis: effect of vitamin D in, 960

Bronchography: simple method, 527

Broncholithiasis, 452 (A)

Bronchopneumonia in relation to atelectasis, 1139

Bronchopneumonitis (Paul Frenckner), 1166

Bronchus: dislodgement of peanut from, by percussion, 1390

Brooke, B. N.: appointed Reader in Surgery, University of Birmingham, 1286

Brooke, Eileen M.: Relative incidence of gastric and duodenal ulcers, 560 (O)

BROWN, A. E.: Training in preventive medicine, 578

BROWN, Austin, and ELKES, Alexander Z.: Multiple primary carcinoma, 462

BROWN, C. E.: A plea for better understanding, 788

BROWN, Joyce W. See GALPIN, J. F., 819

BROWN, R. J. K.: Mongolism in one of twins, 1118

BROWN, R. Latham: Insulin and E.C.T. for rheumatoid arthritis, 1059

BROWN, William: Psychology as science, 624

BROWNE, Denis: Abnormalities in developing chickens, 1277

— Surgical conditions in the newborn, 286

BROWNE, F. J.: Cauterizing the cervix, 788

— Diagnosis and treatment of placenta praevia, 1055

— Postgraduate Obstetrics and Gynaecology, 610

BROWNE, M. P.: Strangulated hernia in infants, 629

BROWN RIGG-GLEESON, J.: Spontaneous amputation, 1393

BRUCE-CHWATT, Joan M. See BRUCE-CHWATT, Leonard J., 7

BRUCE-CHWATT, Leonard J., and BRUCE-CHWATT, Joan M.: Antimalarial drugs in West Africa, with particular reference to proguanil; results of a survey in Nigeria, 7 (O)

BRUN, C.: Internal spermatic fascia with reference to repair of indirect inguinal hernia, 443 (O); 625 (C)

Bruno, Giordano, and the circular motion of the blood (Walter Pagel), 621

Brussels Treaty Public Health Committee, 582, 702

BRYCE-SMITH, R.: Management of head injuries from the anaesthetist's point of view, 322 (O)

BUCHAN, T. W.: Convulsions in childhood; epidemiological note on their association with epilepsy, eclampsia, and stillbirth, 22 (O)

BUCHANAN, J. W.: Sudden death after spontaneous pneumothorax, 714

BUCKLEY, Charles W.: Osteoarthritis, 728

BUCKLEY, J. J. C.: Intestinal parasites of man in Great Britain, 357

BULL, G. M.: Acute tubular necrosis, 349

BULL, J. W. D.: Cerebrospinal fluid in intracranial otogenic abscess, 46

— Radiological anatomy of the cervical spine, 355

BULMER, E. See ASHBY, D. W., 248

BURCH, G. E.: A Primer of Venous Pressure, 1370

BURGESS, C. G.: Scarlet fever, rheumatic fever, and acute nephritis, 109

Buried alive for 8 hours, 1506

Burlingame, C. Charles, obituary of, 895

BURN, J. H.: Pharmacological action of antihistamine compounds, 347; 691 (O); 836 (C), 946 (C), 951 (C)

BURNET, F. M.: Natural history of surgical infection, 39

BURNS, T. H. S.: Inflammability of ethyl chloride, 625

BURNS:

Experimental studies, including treatment with cortisone-active material extracted from urine (P. O. Crassweller, A. W. Farmer, and W. R. Franks), 242 (O).

First aid treatment, 1025

Guy Fawkes day—the afterglow, 1275

Infection, sources, effects and prevention, 1028

Initial treatment, local and general (R. P. Osborne), 1025 (O); 1044 (A)

Need for effective safety appliances for kitchen ranges and open coal-fires, 1366

New Approach to the Treatment of Burns and Scalds (Leonard Colebrook), 26

Prevention, 1044 (A)

Severe burns, treated with cortisone; three cases (P. O. Crassweller and others), 977 (O)

Skin cover for full-thickness skin loss (J. P. Reidy), 1030 (O); 1044 (A)

Treatment (Rowland P. Osborne and others), 360

BURT, Sir Cyril: Psychology and science, 943

BURTON, Alan C.: Infection by syringe, 1059

BURTON-BROWN, Jean R. C.: Spontaneous amputation of the cervix, 1061

BURY, J. D.: Training for general practice, 676

Buschke, Franz, Cantiril, Simeon T., and Parker, Herbert M.: *Supervoltage Roentgenotherapy*, 1370

BUTLER, T. J.: The dumping syndrome, 218

— See CAPPER, W. M., 893

BUTTER, Andrew G.: Four brothers with duodenal ulcer, 1333

Button in pharynx of an infant, 1061

C

C10. *See* Decamethonium iodide

Caesarean section, anaesthesia in, 219

— Contamination of wounds by vernix caseosa (Percy Malpas), 763

— in eclampsia, 1071

— Modification of lower-segment technique, 1335, 1496

CAIGER, Herbert: St. Luke's Day, 944

Calcium absorption, effect of lemon juice on, 378

— effect of phytate on, 935

— gluconate in treatment of nocturnal cramps, 738

Calculus, cystine, in kidney, 1505

— vesical, removal of, 1014

CALDWELL, K. P. S.: Spontaneous intraperitoneal haemorrhage due to haemangioma of liver, 1155

— Torsion of gall-bladder, 1425

Calf lymph, sensitization to, 424

CALNAN, W. L.: Hospital failures in diagnosis of tuberculous meningitis, 296

Calomel; value as syphilis prophylactic, 231, 470

— "Calorie", "joule" as substitute for, 1213 (A)

CALWELL, H. G.: Medicine by radio, 1060

Cambridge medical schools, 518

— University. *See* Universities: Cambridge

— "Cambridge" exchange transfusion outfit (C. B. V. Walker), 1441

CAMERON, A.: Haematemesis from leeches, 679

CAMERON, Charles: Tuberculosis Service in Scotland, 169

CAMERON, K.: Role of the psychiatric social worker, 292

Cameron Prize, University of Edinburgh, awarded to R. A. Peters, 465

CAMPBELL, Allan, and ROBERTSON, Eric: Treatment of severe hypertension with hexamethonium bromide, 804 (O); 826 (A); 1496 (C)

CAMPBELL, Douglas J.: Chemotherapy of venereal diseases, 351

CAMPBELL, F. W. *See* BOYD, T. A. S., 1145

CAMPBELL, R. D.: Olf in man, 1496

CAMPBELL, W. A. B. *See* CROZIER, T. H., 869

CAMPS, Francis: Refusal to appear in court, 1392

CANCER:

Accommodation of cancer cases (parliamentary note), 1065

Annual report of British Empire Cancer Campaign, 265

Cancer Registration in England and Wales (P. Stocks), 1046; correspondence, 1227

Carcinogens in smoke, 761

Carcinoma of islets of Langerhans, 526

— of lung; association with tobacco smoking (Richard Doll and A. Bradford Hill), 739 (O); 767 (L); 889 (C), 890 (C), 1004 (C), 1060 (C)

— of larynx (M. Lederman and others), 356, 638

— of stomach, 217

— symptoms, diagnosis and treatment (C. F. W. Illingworth), 262

Cellular transmission of mouse sarcomata with frozen-dried tumour tissues (L. Dmochowski and A. Millard), 1136 (O); 1159 (L)

Cervix uteri, 769 (L)

Chemotherapy; experiments with new compounds, 1271

Chorion carcinoma after ectopic gestation (Keith Vartan), 871

Cultivation *in vitro* of frozen and desiccated mouse tumour tissues (R. D. Passey and others), 1134 (O); 1159 (L)

Cytologic Diagnosis of Cancer (Vincent Memorial Laboratory), 820

CANCER (continued):

Diagnosis; thermal coagulability of serum proteins and the diagnosis of malignant disease (Harold Jackson), 1201 (O); 1213 (A)

Education of the public (Malcolm Donaldson), 35; 298 (C)

Freezing and desiccation of mouse tumours (R. D. Passey and L. Dmochowski), 1129 (O); 1159 (L)

Gastric carcinoma among patients with pernicious anaemia; mortality and risk (Johannes Mosbach and Aage Videbaek), 390 (O); 405 (A); correspondence, 575, 892, 1059

Gummatus infiltration of oesophagus masquerading as carcinoma (Stanley O. Aylett), 1476

in young patients, 310

Lung cancer and petrol lighter, 529, 682

— smoking and, 107

Multiple primary carcinoma, 107, 297, 462, 785

— neoplasms, 995 (A)

Naming of cancer hospitals, 220

Primary carcinoma of the other breast; incidence, 469

Propaganda (parliamentary note), 1502

Publicity and research in U.S.A., 212

of respiratory system, 417

Saccharin as carcinogen, 1184

Secret remedy, 663 (L), 726, 835, 875 (L); 1004; correspondence between Minister of Health and D. Rees Evans, 885

Skin cancer and cutting oils, 568 (A)

Stilboestrol; contraindications in familial tendency to breast cancer, 638

Treatment with bacterial polysaccharides, 32 (A)

— with colchicine, 718 (L); 893

— with linear accelerators, 616 (A)

Waxed paper as carcinogen, 1235

CAPDEHOURAT, Eduardo L. *See* CASTEX, Mariano R., 604

CAPENIER, Norman: Reconstructive surgery in infantile paralysis, 1217

Capillary resistance and adrenocortical activity (H. N. Robson and J. J. R. Duthie), 971 (O)

CAPLAN, Joseph: Creeping eruption in association with intestinal strongyloidiasis, 288

CAPON, Norman B.: Paediatric aspects of cerebral palsy, 1051

CAPPER, W. M., and BUTLER, T. J.: Gastric ulcer after vagotomy, 893

Carbon dioxide inhalations in asthma, 1236, 1404

— monoxide; methods of detection, 130

Carcinoma. *See* Cancer, and under organs and regions

Cardiology, Institute of, 507

— International Congress of, 230, 736

CARLISLE, J. M.: Cortisone (Compound E); summary of its clinical uses, 590 (O)

CARMICHAEL, Kathleen M. *See* GIRDWOOD, Ronald H., 1357

Carotene in bird plasma, 537

CARP, Louis: Mortality in geriatric surgery, 353; 1198 (O); 1390 (C)

Carruthers, Norman Stuart, obituary of, 790, 896

Cars, new, sale of (parliamentary note), 303

Carslaw, James, obituary of, 221

CASTEX, Mariano R., and CAPDEHOURAT, Eduardo L.: Medical treatment of hydatid cysts of lung, 604 (O)

Castle's intrinsic factor, interaction of vitamin B₁₂ with, 905, 911, 915, 933

CADIAS, A. P.: British spas and health resorts, 169

CAWTHORNE, Terence: Pathology and surgical treatment of Bell's palsy, 1386

Census of 1951, 1503

Central Council for Health Education, reconstitution of, 1068

Central Midwives Board, 1232; annual report, 534

Cerebral palsy. *See* Paralyses, cerebral

Cerebrospinal fluid in intracranial otogenic abscess, 46

— norms, 218

Certificates, dishonest (parliamentary note), 1065

— required by foreign governments, 215, 416, 530

Cervix uteri. *See* Uterus, cervix

Chadwick Trust Lecture, 1111

CHALMERS, J. A.: Every breech an abnormality, 529

— Pregnancy in horn of bicornuate uterus, 1119

CHANDLEY, G.: Limbless ex-service men, 300

Channel Islands and National Health Service, 307

Charity Cross Hospital; new site at Northwick Park, 1069

— Medical School: Winter session; inaugural address, 884

Charities, medical, 1106 (A)

— effect of nationalization (medico-legal note), 685

Charles Hastings Lecture, 1272

Charley, Gilbert William, obituary of, 1063

Chartered Society of Physiotherapy: J. Whillis elected chairman, 957

CHATTERJEE, P. K., and BASU ROY, B.: Vasomotor collapse after chloramphenicol, 1334

CHATTERJEE, S. S.: Domiliary treatment of tuberculosis, 626

Chelsea Clinical Society, 956, 1400

Chemistry: Thorpe's *Dictionary of Applied Chemistry*, Vol. 10, 4th ed., 1100

CHEMOTHERAPY:

Administration of penicillin (Lawrence P. Garrod), 453, 617; correspondence, 629

in tuberculosis, 576

Never antibiotics (Lawrence P. Garrod), 722; 1227 (C)

Recent Advances in Chemotherapy, 3rd ed. (G. M. Findlay), 820

Streptomycin (Lawrence P. Garrod), 669

CHESSEX, Eustace: The case for abortion, 626

CHEST:

American College of Chest Physicians; prize award, 582, 900

Clinical interpretation of chest pain (Donald Leeming and others), 289

Institute of Diseases of the Chest, 507

International Congress on Diseases of the Chest, 736

Thoracic surgery units in tuberculosis sanatoria, 1118

CHESTERMAN, C. C.: Human intestinal coccidioidosis, 298

Chickens, insulin-induced skeletal abnormalities in (P. K. Duraswami), 384 (O); 404 (L); 785 (C), 1002 (C), 1277 (C), 1495 (C)

Childbirth. *See* Labour; Obstetrics.

CHILDREN: *See also* Infant; Paediatrics

Acute intussusception in childhood (Sir James Spence and Donald Court), 920 (O)

Care of children with rheumatic hearts, 986

Child and his environment; maternity and child welfare conference, 210, 525

Child health and the future (Alan Moncrieff), 795 (O); 824 (L); 945 (C), 1001 (C), 1170 (C), 1280 (C)

Child psychiatry: International course in London, 1232

Children and the cinema, 96 (A)

Children with Mental and Physical Handicaps (J. E. Wallace Wallin), 990

Compleat Pediatrician, 6th ed. (Wilbert C. Davison), 201

Convulsions in childhood; epidemiological note on their association with epilepsy, eclampsia, and stillbirth (T. W. Buchan), 22 (O)

Deafness in children (R. R. Simpson and others), 364

Delinquents, 211

Diabetics: Lessons for future treatment from 472 fatalities in diabetic children (Elliott P. Joslin and James L. Wilson), 1293 (O)

Educationally subnormal children and mental defectives, 1503

Epidemiology in relation to child health, 361

Faecal incontinence; cause and treatment, 1346

General care of the physically handicapped child (C. D. S. Agassiz), 272

Influence of Harvey and his contemporaries on paediatrics (Harveian Oration) (Sir Leonard Parsons), 997

Institute of Child Health, 507

International Union for Child Welfare, 175

Lehrbuch der Kinderheilkunde, 4th-5th eds. (R. Degkwitz and others), 1207

Physique of London's children, 155 (A)

Protection from tuberculosis; recommendations made by Joint Tuberculosis Council, 175

Provision of special schools for handicapped children, 755

School medical inspections, 798, 825

Thiopentone, rectal, as sedative (John Lorber), 21 (O); 368 (C), 891 (C)

Treatment of the maladjusted child, 1265 (A)

Ulster Paediatric Society, 57

CHILDS, G. A. *See* UNGLEY, C. C., 911

CHILDS, Peter. *See* WAKELEY, Sir Cecil, 1347

Chill: What is a chill?, 122

CHIROPODY:

Practice of Chiropody (K. C. Jones), 611

Register of Chiropodists, 176

Society of Chiropodists, 57

CHISHOLM, Brock: Organization and work of the World Health Organization, 1049; correction, 1346

Chloralose as antihistamine, 951

CHLORAMPHENICOL:

action and indications for use of, 722

Distribution; Ministry of Health statement, 1326; 1319 (L)

Effect in smallpox, 583

— in typhoid haemorrhage, 166

hoarseness or aphonia due to, 1292

in fulminating staphylococcal pneumonia (J. M. Walsh), 1313

in influenzal meningitis (R. Green, D. S. Mankikar, and J. S. Millett), 1154

in syphilis, 1227

in trachoma, 309

in typhoid; two cases (J. F. Galpine and Joyce W. Brown), 819

— vasomotor collapse after, 1334

Indications for use, 1319 (L)

Chlorocyclizing hydrochloride in prevention and treatment of common cold, 425, 448

Chloromycetin. *See* Chloramphenicol

Choline chloride, nature and mode of action of, 1071
— in treatment of coronary thrombosis, 1072

CHOLMELEY, J. A.: Elmslie's Operation for calcaneus foot, 1217

Chondromalacia of patella, 377

Chorio-meningitis, lymphocytic, diagnosis of (J. O'H. Tobin), 1387

Chorion carcinoma after ectopic gestation (Keith Vartan), 871

Choroid: Radiological and pathological correlation of miliary tuberculosis of lungs in children, with special reference to choroidal tubercles (J. L. Emery and J. Lorber), 702 (O); 720 (A); 951 (C), 1173 (C)

Christmas and the *B.M.J.*, 1428, 1442
— Toast to Bacchus, 1428 (L)

Chromatography: *Progress in Chromatography 1938-1947* (L. Zechmeister), 1316

Chronic sick, care of (C. R. Lowe), 699 (O)

CHUGH, Jagdish Chandra: A simpler method of bronchography, 527

Cigarette smoking. *See* Tobacco smoking

Cinema: Children and the cinema, 96 (A)

Circulation: Overloading due to transfusion, 770

CLARK, C. J. M.: Psychological factors in the assessment of rheumatoid therapy, 1490

CLARK, Justin. *See* BOGDAN, Andrew, 1361

CLARK, W. E. Le Gros: Progress and trends in the science of anatomy, 233 (O); 258 (L)
— appointed member of Medical Research Council, 468

Clarke, James Kilian Patrick, obituary of, 1283

CLARKE, P. R. R.: Recurrent obstruction of an obturator hernia, 1175

Claudication and rest pain, intra-arterial histamine in treatment of (W. Arthur Mackey), 1086 (O)
— intermittent; evaluation of treatment (J. T. Shepherd), 1413 (O)

CLAYE, Andrew M.: Abortion, 627
— Post-menopausal bleeding, 282

Cleansers, domestic, dangers of mixing, 893, 1059

Climacteric, persistent, 737

Clostridial infections, antisera for, 121

Coal-mining. *See* Mining

Coccidiosis, intestinal, human, 298

COCHRANE, J. B., MALONE, R. H., and DUNSFORD, I.: Kell-Cellano blood group system in pregnancy and transfusion, 1203 (O)

— WATSON, R. D., and REID, J.: Mild Cushing's syndrome due to aspirin, 1411 (O); 1432 (A)

Coeliac disease, treatment of, 1456

COHEN, H. M.: General care of the physically handicapped child; administrative aspects, 273

COHEN, Sir Henry: Medicine, science, and humanism; reflections on the first half of the twentieth century (presidential address, annual meeting of B.M.A.), 179 (O); 202 (L)

— Methods and men in the teaching of clinical medicine, 478 (O); 501 (L)

— Medical curriculum, 1053

— Harvey and the scientific method, 1405 (O)

— honorary LL.D. (Liverpool) conferred on, 156

COHEN, Lionel, and KIMMEL, Samuel A.: Treatment of simple epithelial cysts with secondary photo-electron radiation, 87 (O)

COHEN, R. C.: Tuberculosis and pregnancy, 271

Colby, Fletcher H.: *Essential Urology*, 334

Colchicine in the chemotherapy of cancer, 718 (L); 893

Cold, common; clinical trials of anti-histaminic drugs in prevention and treatment; report by special committee of Medical Research Council, 425 (O); 448 (L); correspondence, 631, 785, 1062, 1444
— relation to emotional state, 952, 1120, 1448

Colebrook, Leonard: *New Approach to the Treatment of Burns and Scalds*, 26

Colectomy, intraperitoneal intestinal anastomosis in (W. Garden Hendry), 1148 (O); correspondence, 1331

COLEMAN, Filmer: Troubles of being biped, 1175

COLEMAN, P. N.: Anomalous findings in differential diagnosis of jaundice by biochemical tests, 246 (O)

Colitis, ulcerative (T. L. Hardy), 278
— treatment of (G. E. Beaumont), 937; 1062 (C)

COLLEDGE, A. D.: Cigarettes and cancer, 889

Colleges. *See*:
Epsom College

Royal College of Obstetricians and Gynaecologists

Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh

Royal College of Physicians of Ireland

Royal College of Physicians of London

Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh

Royal College of Surgeons of England

Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland

Royal Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow

Collens, W. S., and Boas, L. C.: *Helpful Hints to the Diabetic*, 821

Colney Hatch Asylum centenary, 1011

Colon, bacillus; specific serological type found in infants' home in absence of epidemic diarrhoea (A. M. M. Payne and G. T. Cook), 192 (O); 205 (A); 460 (C), 577 (C), 1128 (C)
— Blood flow, 1465
— effect of emotion on function of, 449 (L)
— Ogilvie's syndrome of false colonic obstruction, 108

Colon, sigmoid, volvulus of, causing intestinal obstruction during late pregnancy (D. W. James), 24
— transverse, volvulus of, complicating labour (Archie G. Murray), 659

COLONIAL MEDICAL SERVICE:
Information on, 522
Man-power, pay, and isolation (parliamentary note), 1005
Recruitment of specialists (parliamentary note), 1006

Colonies, health services in, 771 (A)
— Medicine in the Colonies (parliamentary note), 1230

Colour blindness, some aspects of (E. N. Willmer), 1141 (O)
— vision, in central fovea (E. N. Willmer), 278

Colporrhaphy, conservation of levatores ani in, 168

Colyer Prize, 534

Compound E. *See* Cortisone

COMPTON, Arthur: *Bact. coli* and infantile gastro-enteritis, 889

Comroe, J. H. jun.: *Methods in Medical Research*, Vol. 2, 715

Conference of Local Medical Committees, 1043 (L)

CONGRESSES:
26th Annual Congress of Anaesthetists, 1453
5th International Congress of Anatomy; presidential address, 233

International Congress of Cardiology, 230, 736

International Congress of Clinical Pathology, 1401

International Congress on Criminology, 308

11th International Dental Congress, 57

10th International Congress of Dermatology, 58

International Congress on Diseases of the Chest, 736

International Scientific Film Association; 4th Congress, 582

Congrès International Jubilaire de la Société Française de Gynécologie, 1401

International Congress of Haematology, 582, 671

Homeopathic Congress, 176

1st International Congress of Internal Medicine, Paris, 585-608; 612 (L); 940; correction, 960

13th International Congress of Military Medicine, 1453

Austrian Congress of Occupational Medicine, 736

16th International Congress of Ophthalmology, 57, 229, 343

1st Argentine Congress of Pathology, 176

10th Italian Congress of Pulmonary Tuberculosis, 1401

6th International Congress of Radiology, 410

International Society of Surgery; 14th Congress, 1951, 1504

Conjunctivitis, in Stevens-Johnson syndrome, 369
— larval (J. S. Conway), 928

Conquest; Research Defence Society publication, 687

CONSULTANTS AND SPECIALISTS:
Distinction awards, 726, 783, 835, 887, 944, 1006 (parliamentary note), 1060
— and charity, 1163 (A); 1170, 1329
— denied, 878 (A); 887, 944
Income of the specialist, 1220

Contract, medical, from the eighteenth century (A. Fessler), (Novae et Vetera), 1112

Convulsion therapy, complications of, 562

Convulsions in childhood; epidemiological note on their association with epilepsy, eclampsia, and stillbirth (T. W. Buchan), 22 (O)

CONWAY, Hugh: Body weight in Graves's disease, 84 (O)

CONWAY, J. S.: Larval conjunctivitis, 928

COOK, G. T. *See* PAYNE, A. M. M., 192

COOK, James: Reflections on criminal conduct, 459

COOK, Norman J.: Child health and the future, 946

Cooper, Duncan Gordon, obituary of, 301

COPE, D. H. P.: Isopropyl chloride as anaesthetic, 1116

COPE, V. Zachary: Actinomycosis of bone, 1218

COPEMAN, W. S. C., SAVAGE, Oswald, BISHOP, P. M. F., DODDS, E. C., GOTTFRIED, B., GLYN, J. H. H., HENLY, A. A., and KELLIE, A. E.: A study of cortisone and other steroids in rheumatoid arthritis, 849 (O); 874 (L)

COPPING, J. A.: Dead bodies in water, 1494

Corneal graft; fixation by an acrylic splint (H. B. Stallard), 1034 (O)

— ulcers, influence of ascorbic acid on healing of (T. A. S. Boyd and F. W. Campbell), 1145 (O)

CORNER, G. W., hon. D.Sc., conferred on, 373

Coronary disease: *Les Maladies des Coronaires*, 2nd ed. (Ch. Laubry and P. Saulié), 872

— thrombosis, anticoagulants in treatment of (John A. Tulloch and A. Rae Gilchrist), 965 (O); 991 (L); correspondence, 1226

Coroners, appointment and qualification of, 423

Corpse, position assumed in water, 1172, 1277, 1389, 1494

CORT, Frank: Treatment of the common cold, 785
— Dangers of penicillin snuff, 1333

CORTISONE:
and aspirin; similarity of action in acute rheumatism, 1411
and other steroids in rheumatoid arthritis (W. S. C. Copeman and others), 849 (O); 874 (L)
and the psychoses, 729

CORTISONE (continued):
Chemical structure, 590
Distribution in U.S.A., 1180
— to hospitals in Britain, 1375 (L)
Effect in rheumatoid arthritis of long standing, 1455
— on cardiogram in chronic adrenal insufficiency (Walter Somerville), 860 (O)

Eosinopenia in cortisone and A.C.T.H. therapy, 1235

Experimental burn studies, including treatment with cortisone-active material extracted from urine (P. O. Crassweller, A. W. Farmer, and W. R. Franks), 242 (O)
in burns, severe; three cases (P. O. Crassweller and others), 977 (O)

Mechanism of action, 594

Objective assessment of effect in rheumatoid arthritis, 1244; 1263 (L)

Physiological or hormonal effects, 591

Present status in treatment of rheumatoid arthritis, 942

Research grants, 42

Summary of clinical uses (J. M. Carlisle), 590 (O)

Supply (parliamentary note), 1065

CORWIN, E. H. L. (Editor): *Ecology of Health*, 447

COSIN, L.: *The Need for Emotional Adjustments in the Elderly*, 580

COTMAN, J. S., SPITTA, Harold, and GOODHART, Ernest: The B.M.A. war memorial and Epsom College, 1057

COURT, Donald. *See* SPENCE, Sir James, 920

Coxsackie virus in benign dry pleurisy, 655

COYLE, Cecil D., NORRIS, T. St. M., and PEARSON, H. E. S.: Displaced registrars, 1223

CRADDOCK, D.: Preparing students for general practice, 524

CRAIG, W. S.: Pink disease; clinical picture aetiology and treatment, 773; correspondence, 1003, 1116, 1173

Cramp, nocturnal, 584, 738

CRASSWELLER, P. O., and others: Three cases of severe burn treated with cortisone, 977 (O)

— FARMER, A. W., and FRANKS, W. R.: Experimental burn studies including treatment with cortisone-active material extracted from urine, 242 (O)

CRAWLEY, F. E.: Erythema nodosum as initial manifestation of Boeck's sarcoidosis, 1362 (O)

CREDITOR, H.: Amphetamine in barbiturate poisoning, 1333

Creeping eruption in association with intestinal strongyloidiasis (Joseph Caplan), 288

Cremation Committee report, 619

CRICHTON, Derk: Observations on cervical erosion, 1003

CRICHTON, W. H.: Clinical impression versus cold science, 631

Crichton Royal Hospital; annual report, 568 (A); 729 (C)

Criminal conduct and its treatment (Sir David K. Henderson), 311 (O); 335 (L); 459 (C)

Criminology: International Congress on Criminology, 308

Cripples: Society for the Rehabilitation of Disabled and Crippled Children (of India); annual report, 927

CRITCHLEY, A. M., appointed Professor of Public Health, Royal University of Bagdad, 176

CRITCHLEY, Macdonald: Migraine, 996

CROCKETT, G. S. *See* WILSON, Andrew, 484

CROFTON, John W.: Intermittent dosage with streptomycin, 527

Crohn, Burrell B.: *Regional Ileitis*, 200

CROOKS, Frederick, obituary of, 789

CROPPER, C. F. J.: Premedication for gastroscopy, 218

— HOUGHTON, P., and KIDD, P.: Low oesophageal perforation at gastroscopy, 1099

CROWTHER, H. A.: Cost of academic clinical office, 1389

CROZIER, T. H.: *Aids to Medical Treatment*, 2nd ed., 716

— and CAMPBELL, W. A. B.: Mongolism in one of twins, 869 (O); correspondence, 1118

CULLEN, Stuart C.: Anaesthesia for abdominal operations, 276

Cullen, T., biography of, 26

Culverwell, George Hugh, obituary of, 1451

CUMMINS, Christopher: Transfixion by a muck fork, 198

CUNHA, Felix: *Osler as a Gastroenterologist*, 872

CUNNINGHAM, A. T.: Haematemesis from leeches, 891

CURARE: *See also* Muscle relaxants
D-Tubocurarine salts and derivatives, 216, 367
Tubocurarine; effect on central nervous system, 95 (A)

Current List of Medical Literature, 616 (A)

Curriculum, medical. *See* Education, medical

Cushing's syndrome, mild, due to aspirin (J. B. Cochran, R. D. Watson, and J. Reid), 1411 (O); 1432 (A)

— presenting with features of a "Type II" nephritis (F. W. Wolff), 1037

CUTBILL, Leslie J., and PENMAN, A. Clark: Mantoux conversion, 1173

Cyanide killing of salmon; risks to consumer, 1127

CYRIAX, J. H.: Tennis and golfer's elbow, 378
— Treatment of lumbar disk lesions, 1434
Cyst, dermoid, post-rectal (Raymond Purvis), 25
— epithelial; treatment with secondary photo-electron radiation, 87
Cystine calculi in kidney, 1505
Czechoslovakia, medicine in, 780, 948, 1003

D

Dacie, J. V.: *Practical Haematology*, 929
Da Costa's syndrome, 33
Dain, Guy, eightieth birthday of, 1111
Dain Fund; annual report, 1107
DALAL, P. A.: Infection by syringe, 838
DALE, Sir Henry: Scientific method in medical research, 1185 (O)
DALE, J. Murray, and others: Displaced registrars, 1388
DALRYMPLE-CHAMPNEYS, Sir Weldon: Ministry of Health Streptomycin Conference, 524
DALTON, C. H. C.: Amalgamation of radiological societies, 731
Daniel, Sir Augustus Moore, obituary of, 1177
Daniel, Peter Lewis, obituary of, 464, 531
Daniels, Davis Woodcock, obituary of, 52
Darlington, C. D., and Mather, K.: *The Elements of Genetics*, 1426
DARMADY, E. M.: Histological changes in renal failure, 349
Daubenton, Francois, appointed chief of World Health Organization Office for Africa, 1154
DAVIDSON, L. S. P.: The sprue syndrome—a plea for help, 893
DAVIES, D. L.: Safety in prams, 889
DAVIES, Florence M. E.: But was it poliomyelitis? 629
DAVIES-JONES, E. *See BOURDILLON, R. B.*, 539
DAVIS, Albert: 2,665 cases of abortion, 123 (O); 152 (L); 367 (C), 626 (C), 1172 (C)
Davison, Wilburt C.: *The Compleat Pediatrician* 6th ed., 201
DAWSON, Robert: Mongolism in one of twins, 461
Dawson, William Richard, obituary of, 51
Dawson Report reprinted, 1111
Dawson Williams Prize Lecture, 795
Day nurseries (parliamentary note), 1502
D.D.T. in control of malaria, 414
Dead body, position assumed in water, 1172, 1277, 1389, 1494

DEAFNESS: *See also Ear; Hearing; Otorhinolaryngology*
Children (M. D. Sheridan), 273; (R. R. Simpson and others), 364
Hearing-aids, 364, 372
International course in audiology, 957
Lip-reading training (parliamentary note), 1065
National Institute for the Deaf; annual general meeting, 176

DEAN, Geoffrey: Seven cases of barium carbonate poisoning, 817 (O); 827 (A)
DEANE, E. H. W.: Value of tuberculin-jelly tests, 461
Death certificates: new regulations, 956
— Rigor mortis (H. A. Shapiro), 304
Decamethonium iodide as curarizing agent in general anaesthesia (A. R. Ellerker), 398 (O)
— in anaesthesia for peroral endoscopy (C. F. Scurr), 1311 (O)
— in treatment of tetanus (R. McD. S. Keir), 984 (O); 994 (A)
Degkwitz, R., and others: *Lehrbuch der Kinderheilkunde*, 4-5th eds., 1207
Degrees and diplomas, information on, 512, 520
Dehydro-*iso*-androsterone in treatment of rheumatoid arthritis, 851

DELINQUENCY: *British Journal of Delinquency*, 422
juvenile, 799
Reflections on criminal conduct and its treatment (Sir David K. Henderson), 311 (O); 335 (L); 459 (C)

DENT, C. E.: Generalized bone decalcification, 1218

DENTISTRY:
Dental nurses in New Zealand, 1162 (A)
Inhalation during dental extraction, 936 (A)
Institute of Dental Surgery, 507
11th International Dental Congress, 57
School Dental Service (parliamentary note), 1286

DENZ, F. A.: Dangers of insecticides, 274
Deoxycortone in rheumatoid arthritis; clinical assessment, 810
Derham, Thomas Hanson Crossfield, obituary of, 895
Dermatitis due to detergents, 1014
— herpetiformis, treatment of, with sulphapyridine 525
— pustular, of sheep; occurrence in man, 1119, 1279, 1496

DERMATOLOGY: *See also Skin*
Congress in 1952, 58
Institute of Dermatology, 507, 792
Modern Practice in Dermatology, 1950 (Editor: G. B. Mitchell-Beggs), 200

DERMATOLOGY (continued):

Parasitology in relation to dermatology (R. M. B. MacKenna), 287
Psychological treatment in skin disorders, with special reference to abreactive techniques (H. J. Shorvon, A. J. Rook, and D. S. Wilkinson), 1300 (O); 1322 (A); 1496 (C)
Regional Dermatologic Diagnosis (Ervin Epstein), 766

Dermoid, post-rectal, large (Raymond Purvis), 25
DESMARAIIS, M. H. L. *See KERSLEY, G. D.*, 855
Detergents, dangers of, 1014
Deutsche Gesellschaft für Innere Medizin; 57th meeting, 1401
DEVITT, D. C.: Anaesthesia in heart surgery, 295
Devon and Exeter Medico-chirurgical Society, 1233
— "Dexedrine" in sea-sickness, 1117
— poisoning, 892

DIABETES MELLITUS:
Causes of death in, 1061, 1445
Diabetics without vascular disorder after 25 years, 840
Gin and Benedict's solution, 232
Helpful Hints to the Diabetic, 821
Indications for globin insulin (David W. Pugh), 657 (O); 949 (C)
Lessons for future treatment from 472 fatalities in diabetic children (Elliott P. Joslin and James L. Wilson), 1293 (O)
Retinal changes, 297
Urine-testing sets for diabetics (parliamentary note), 173
Vascular changes, 107, 368
Victory medal for diabetics, 827 (A); 840 (C)

DIAGNOSIS:
Clinical Examination of Patients (John Forbes and W. N. Mann), 499
Major Symptoms in Clinical Medicine (John Almeyda), 499
No diagnosis without clinical investigation, 732
Practical Procedure in Clinical Medicine (R. I. S. Bayliss), 499

4-4'-Diaminodiphenylsulphone in tuberculosis, 31 (A)
Diaphragm: *Corona diaphragmatica*, 848
Diarrhoea, epidemic, *Bact. coli* in, 192, 195, 205, 460, 577, 889, correction, 1128
— in adults, *Bact. coli* D 433 (John S. Stevenson), 195 (O); 205 (A); 462 (C)
Diastolic murmurs; diagnosis and significance, 847
DIBBLE, J. H.: Histological changes in renal failure, 349

DICK, W. Pointon: Value of tuberculin-jelly test, 141 (O); 154 (A); 461 (C), 1333 (C)
Dickson, Frederick Lindsay, obituary of, 1121
Dicoumarol in coronary thrombosis, 967
Dienoestrol in treatment of schizophrenia, 1062
Diet for patient with duodenal ulcer, obesity and hypertension, 690
1-Diethyl carbamyl-4-methylpiperazine hydrochloride. *See "Hetzran"*

Diethyl-*para*-nitrophenyl-thiophosphate (parathion) poisoning (H. L. Milles and H. B. Salt), 444
— toxic effects of, 548
DIGGORY, P. L. C.: A medical student in Prague, 780; 948 (C), 1003 (C)
Digitalis and Other Cardiotonic Drugs, 2nd ed. (E. R. Movitt), 715
Dilling, Walter James, obituary of, 579, 732
DILLON, Frederick: Psychology and science, 943
Dimesyloxylalkane; death after use in treatment of cancer (medico-legal note), 633
Dioxymadopyrine in asthma, 470
"Diparcol" in paralysis agitans, 30

DIPHTHERIA:
Immunity to diphtheria, 30 (A)
Immunization and poliomyelitis, 251, 1013
— and vaccination, record cards for, 862
— campaign, cost of, 1491
— neurological sequelae (J. Vahrman), 608
Inoculation and poliomyelitis; statistical investigation (A. Bradford Hill and J. Knowelden), 1 (O); 28 (L); correspondence, 166, 220, 1391
Notifications (parliamentary note), 1398
P.T.A.P.; determination of the essential Lf dosage (Guy Bousfield and Lewis B. Holt), 73 (O)

Diphyllobothrium infestation and anaemia in Great Britain (J. C. Harland, J. G. Humble, and P. G. Mann), 188 (O); 206 (A); 418 (C); correction, 424

Diplomas, information on, 512, 520
— special, 520; correction, 794

Disabled persons: Limbless ex-service men, 300
— When is disablement not disablement?, 1224

Disinfectants: Standards of efficacy (parliamentary note), 226

Disk, intervertebral; treatment of lumbar disk lesions (James Cyriax), 1434

Displaced persons: Disordered society (R. N. Tronchin-James), 776

Disseminated sclerosis; early clinical manifestations (Douglas K. Adams, John M. Sutherland, and W. Bell Fletcher), 431 (O); 451 (A)

— relation of rare forms of paroxysmal trigeminal neuralgia to (Wilfred Harris), 1015 (O); 1045 (A); correspondence, 1334, 1444

Disseminated sclerosis, vitamin B₁ in, 59
Distinction awards, 172, 726, 783, 835, 887, 944, 1006 (parliamentary note), 1060, 1163 (A), 1170, 1285 (parliamentary note), 1329
— denied, 878 (A); 887, 944

Diverticulosis, management of, 122

DLUGOSZ, H.: Erythrocyte sedimentation in anaemia, 1445

DMOCHOWSKI, L., and MILLARD, A.: Cellular transmission of mouse sarcoma with frozen-dried tumour tissues, 1136 (O); 1159 (L)

— See PASSEY, R. D., 1129, 1134

DOBSON, J.: Tuberculous arthritis of hip-joint, 293

DOCTORS: *See also* General practice

Doctor as public speaker, 668 (A)

Doctor exonerated for negligence (medico-legal note), 420

Lists, reduction of (parliamentary note), 1284

For new estates (parliamentary note), 1285

Ratio to population, 502 (L); 506 (A)

DODDS, E. C.: Protein structure and clinical problems, 1237 (O); 1267 (A)

— Endocrine aspects of rheumatic disease, 1488

— See COPEMAN, W. S. C., 849

Doggart, J. H.: *Ophthalmic Medicine*, 91

DOLL, Richard, and HILL, A. Bradford: Smoking and carcinoma of the lung, 739 (O); 767 (L); 889 (C), 890 (C), 1004 (C), 1060 (C)

— See BISHOP, P. M. F., 130

Donald, K. W., appointed Reader in Medicine, University of Birmingham, 1286

DONALDSON, J. M. B.: Inversion of the uterus, 331

DONALDSON, Malcolm: Education of the public concerning cancer, 35; 298 (C)

— Visual aids in medical teaching, 784

— The clinician and cancer records, 1227

DONNISON, C. P. *See BELSEY, R. H. R.*, 324

DONOVAN, G. E.: Amplifying heart sounds, 838

DONOVAN, H., and GOUREVITCH, A.: Displaced registrars, 1276

Dore, Samuel Ernest, obituary of, 110

Dorolle, Pierre, appointed Deputy Director-General of W.H.O., 581

Dorothy Temple Cross Research Travelling Fellowship in Tuberculosis, 791

Douie, Mary Buchan, obituary of, 789

Doyle, L.: *Handbook of Obstetrics and Diagnostic Gynaecology*, 150

“Dramamine” in sea-sickness, 836, 946

— in travel sickness, 347, 692, 719 (A), 836

Drowning; position assumed by body in water, 1172, 1277, 1389, 1494

DRUGS: *See also* under names of specific drugs

Clinical evaluation of effects of drugs on medical students as a teaching method (Andrew Wilson and others), 484 (O); 501 (L)

Concise Applied Pharmacology and Therapeutics, 3rd ed. (F. G. Hobart and G. Melton), 401

Dangerous drugs issued to nurses; regulations, 121 naming of, 1174

Drunk but not in charge of car, 1064

DRURY, M., and MCKENZIE, K.: Ring round the penis, 1278

DRURY, M.O.C.: Emergency leucotomy, 609; 787 (C), 1059 (C)

DRYLAND, G. W.: Training for general practice, 623

Dublin University. *See Universities: Dublin*

DU BOUCHE, N.: Modern anaesthesia in France and its developments related to cardiac surgery, 783

Ductus arteriosus, patent, 642

DUFF, Keith: Antenatal separation of umbilical cord, 578

DUFRENOY, Jean. *See PRATT*, Robertson, 90

DUKE, H. L.: Infection by syringe, 461

“Dulcin” as carcinogen, 1184

DUMMER, F. H. M.: Should first M.B. be passed at school, 1335

Dumping syndrome; an operation for its prevention (Thomas O'Neill), 15 (O); 218 (C), 528 (C)

DUNDEE, John W.: Acquired sensitivity to thiopenone, 332; correction, 470

— See WINTERBOTTOM, E. H., 528

DUNKERLEY, A. H.: Crisis in tuberculosis, 165

DUNLOP, D. M.: Pharmacology of anti-histamine compounds, 347

— Sulphonamide therapy, 408; 525 (C), 526 (C), 628 (C)

DUNNER, Lasar, and HARDY, R.: Chemotherapy in tuberculosis, 576

DUNSFORD, I. *See COCHRANE, J. B.*, 1203

DUNTON, W. R. (Editor): *Occupational Therapy: Principles and Practice*, 610

Duodenum, ulcer of. *See Peptic ulcer*

DURAISSWAMI, P. K.: Insulin-induced skeletal abnormalities in developing chickens, 384 (O); 404 (L); 385 (C), 1002 (C), 1277 (C), 1495

DURBIN, F. C.: Nail-plate for intertrochanteric fractures, 1225

Durham County Council; trade union membership a condition of employment, 1210 (L); parliamentary notes, 1229, 1339; 1265 (A)

— University. *See Universities: Durham*

DUTHIE, J. J. R. *See ROBSON, H. N.*, 971

— See SINCLAIR, R. J. G., 1257

Dwarfism, treatment of, 1291

DYER, F. J.: Protection of laboratory animals, 1115

Dyschondroplasia (Sydney C. Nardell), 555 (O)

Dysentery, amoebic. *See* Amoebiasis
— epidemiological note, 1454

Dysgerminoma of ovary (J. A. S. Green), 1098

Dysmenorrhoea in cervical erosion, 648

Dyspareunia in cervical erosion, 649

E

EAR: *See also* Deafness; Otorhinolaryngology
Common Diseases of Ear, Nose, and Throat (Philip Reading), 715

Middle ear, *Ps. pyocyanus* infection of, treatment, 423

Earnest, Ernest: *S. Weir Mitchell*: Novelist and Physician, 989

EASON, E. H.: Medicine by radio, 1060

EAST, Terence: The cardiogram in clinical diagnosis and prognosis, 828, 880

EASTWOOD, Cyril G.: Popular health journal, 108

Eccles, Herbert Anderson, obituary of, 733

Eclampsia, association of, with convulsions in childhood (T. W. Buchan), 22 (O)

— Five cases of puerperal tetanus (one associated with eclampsia) (D. B. Jelliffe, A. H. C. Walker, and Stafford Matthews), 814 (O)

— incidence and methods of treatment, 1071

Eczema, infantile, familial risk of, 1127
— varicose, 1324

EDGAR, W. H.: "Golf elbow," 310

Edinburgh University. *See* Universities: Edinburgh

Edington, Daniel Charles, obituary of, 954

EDMUND, H. Tudor: Smallpox in the unvaccinated, 463

EDUCATION:
The art of lecturing (G. Patrick Meredith), 475 (O); 501 (L)

Methods of education (J. A. Lauwers), 471 (O); 501 (L); 784 (C)

Some mechanical aids to instruction (Robert Ollerenshaw and Peter Hansell), 488 (O); 678 (C), 784 (C)

Teaching the teacher, 501 (L)

University ventures old and new, 830

EDUCATION, MEDICAL: *See also* Students
Clinical evaluation of effects of drugs on medical students as a teaching method (Andrew Wilson and others), 484 (O); 501 (L)

The difficulty in medical education, 622

Effect of the Medical Act (1950), 337 (L)

A G.P. on his clinical training (Donald McI. Johnson), 493 (O); 501 (L); correspondence, 574, 622, 677, 727, 784

Headmaster of Eton and Sir Henry Cohen on the Medical Curriculum, 1052; correspondence, 1335

Improving the medical curriculum, 836

Medical education number, 471-524

Methods and men in the teaching of clinical medicine (Sir Henry Cohen), 478 (O); 501 (L)

More on medical education, 504 (A)

Postgraduate courses outside London, 510
— facilities in London, 507

Preclinical medical education, 1105 (A)

Provisions of the Medical Bill, 112

Some comments on medical education in Great Britain, 496 (O); 504 (A); correspondence, 575

Training of clinical teachers (R. D. Lawrence), 481 (O); 501 (L); correction, 1072

Edwards, A. Edward: *Thrombosis in arteriosclerosis of lower extremities*, 150

EDWARDS, C.: Management of diverticulosis, 122

EDWARDS, F. Ronald: Resection of lung for pulmonary tuberculosis, 288

Edwards, G. R., appointed Commander of the Order of the Crown, Belgium, 1123

EDWARD, Harold C.: Timeless tests, 300

EDWARDS, L. M., and FREETH, H. D.: Chronic myeloid leukaemia and pregnancy, 199; 418 (C)

EDWARDS, W.: The naming of drugs, 1174

EGERTON, Mary E.: Prickly heat, 1292

EHALT, W.: *Unfallchirurgie im Röntgenbild*, 1260

Ehrlich, Paul, biography of by Martha Marquardt (Charles Singer) (*Nova et Vetera*), 267

Eire: Registrar-general's quarterly returns (epidemiological note), 1067

Eisenmenger's complex, 697

Elbow; pain following golf, 177, 310, 378

Electrocardiography in chronic adrenal insufficiency, effect of cortisone on (Walter Somerville), 860 (O)
— in clinical diagnosis and prognosis (Terence East), 828, 880
— in congenital heart disease, 641
— normal, 828

Electrocardiography; nomenclature, 828

Electroconvulsive therapy, auricular fibrillation after (P. M. O'Flanagan and R. B. Taylor), 444
— form of consent for (medico-legal note), 370; 528 (C)
— in rheumatoid arthritis (G. D. Kersley and others), 855 (O); 874 (L); correspondence, 1058
— lung abscess as complication of, 1377 (A)
— problem of the therapeutic convolution (Thomas D. Power), 1092 (O); correspondence, 1224
— traumatic neurosis due to, 679

Electrocution; incidence in 1949 (parliamentary note), 1065

Electroencephalography (Editors: Denis Hill and Geoffrey Parr), 563

Electro-medical apparatus, liabilities of manufacturers for injuries to patients from defective apparatus (W. M. Levitt) (medico-legal note), 1122

Electron microscopy, 1432 (A)

Electron sterilization, 615 (A)

Electro-shock therapy, traumatic neurosis due to, 679

Elephantiasis, filaria, effect of "tetrazan" in, 772

ELKELES, A.: Chloralose as antihistamine, 951

ELKES, Alexander Z.: *See* BROWN, Austin, 462

Elkins, Hervey B.: *Chemistry of Industrial Toxicology*, 821

ELLERKER, A. R.: Decamethonium iodide as curarizing agent in general anaesthesia, 398 (O)

ELLIOTT, J. R.: Tetanus antitoxin, 1236

Elmslie's operation for calcaneus deformity, 1217

Embryology; recent progress, 236

Emerson, Haven, *Selected Papers*, 334

EMERY, J. L., and LORBER, J.: Radiological and pathological correlation of miliary tuberculosis of lungs in children with special reference to choroidal tubercles, 702 (O); 720 (A); 951 (C), 1173 (C)

Emotions and the colon, 449 (L)

Emphysema, interstitial, in measles (J. J. Linehan), 762 (O)

Empire Medical Advisory Bureau, 522

Employment Relations in a Group of Hospitals (Joan Woodward), 41

Encephalitis, post-vaccinal, 738

— virus, of mice, 1217

Encephalopathy, hypertensive; treatment and prophylaxis, 1235

Endocarditis, bacterial, subacute; after-history of successfully treated cases (Henry Matthew), 436 (O); 450 (A)

— treatment with penicillin, 618

Endocrine aspects of rheumatic disease, 1488

Endoscopy, peroral, decamethonium iodide in anaesthesia for (C. F. Scour), 1311 (O)

ENGEL, Charles: Myocardial infarction after tetraethylammonium therapy, 1446

England and Wales; Registrar-General's quarterly returns (epidemiological note), 956

Engle, Earl T. (Editor): *Menstruation and its Disorders*, 1206

ENGLER, Gustav: Male toads croak when tickled, 1005

ENGLISH, Aitola: Useless routine medical examinations, 1171

Entamoeba histolytica infection in Britain, 238

Enuresis; incidence, differential diagnosis, aetiology, treatment and prognosis (Douglas Hubble), 1108; correspondence, 1224

— nocturnal, 50

Eosinopenia in cortisone and A.C.T.H. therapy, 1235

Eosinophilic arteritis, diffuse (George Lumb), 645 (O)
"Epanutin." *See* Sodium phenytoin

Ephedrine; effect on the bladder, 793

Epidemics, old and new (C. O. Stallybrass), 265

EPIDEMIOLOGICAL NOTES: 56, 118, 174, 228, 306, 375, 421, 467, 532, 581, 635, 687, 734, 791, 844, 898, 956, 1010, 1067, 1126, 1183, 1232, 1288, 1340, 1402, 1453
— in England and Wales, 56
— in Isle of Wight, 532

Registrar-General's *Statistical Review for 1948*, Part I, 376

Scotland; Registrar-General's quarterly returns 735, 898

Smallpox on s.s. *Strathnaver*, 118

Tuberculosis: Mortality in certain countries, 1454

Whooping-cough, 1504

Epidemiology in relation to child health (S. G. Graham), 361

— Epidemics, old and new (C. O. Stallybrass), 265

Epidiascope; use in medical education, 489

EPILEPSY:
Association with convulsions in childhood (T. W. Buchan), 22 (O)

British Epilepsy Association, 687, 899

Employment of Epileptics (parliamentary note), 225, 1281

inheritance of, 1404

Lingfield Colony; death of patient (parliamentary note), 372

Management of Epileptic (Sir Charles Symonds) 1047; correspondence, 1170

Residential epileptic schools, 310

Society for Epileptics, 58

Status epilepticus: A symptom complex of Africa trypanosomiasis (Edward F. B. Forster), 987

Epiloia, 1367

Episiotomy in prevention of prolapse (J. D. S. Flew), 280

Epispadias, treatment of, 1506

Epithelial cysts; treatment with secondary photo-electron radiation, 87

Epsom College, 463

— — and the B.M.A. war memorial, 1057

— — Annual general meeting, 414

EPSTEIN, Ben: Mercury and pink disease, 1173

Erstein, Ervin: *Regional Dermatologic Diagnosis*, 766

ERSKINE, John P.: Lower-segment caesarean section modified, 1335

Erythema exudativum multiforme and the Stevens-Johnson syndrome, 369

— nodosum, as initial manifestation of Boeck's sarcoidosis (F. E. Crawley), 1362 (O)

Erythroblastosis foetalis following ABO incompatibility, 680, 951

Erythrocyte sedimentation in anaemia (Richard Terry), 1296 (O); correspondence, 1445

ESSEX, Jack: Dispensing of P.A.S., 1072

ESSEX-LOPRESTI, P.: Fractures of the radial head with inferior radio-ulnar dislocation, 1217

ETHERINGTON-WILSON, W.: Multiple primary carcinoma, 297

Ethyl chloride, inflammability of, 625

Ethylene oxide poisoning, 848

Eugenics in prevention of hereditary disease, 904, 931

Euthanasia, 1318 (L); 1338 (parliamentary note); correspondence, 1447

— moral implications of, 1447

EVANS, A. Gordon: No diagnosis without clinical investigation, 732

Evans, D. Rees, and a secret remedy for cancer, 663, 726, 835, 875, 885, 1004

EVANS, E. Mervyn: Controlled pseudarthrosis for fracture of neck of femur, 1218

EVANS, G. S. W.: Stress and the general adaptation syndrome, 105

— Myeloid leukaemia and pregnancy, 681

EVANS, Geoffrey: Training for general practice, 622

EVANS, R. J., and SPOONER, E. T. C.: Possible mode of transfer of infection by syringes used for mass inoculation, 185 (O); 204 (A); 365 (C), 461 (C), 837 (C), 1059 (C)

EVANS, Robert M.: Pulmonary fibrosis among the elderly, 353

EVANS, William: Treatment of cardiac failure, 268

EVERARD, Angus: Latent amoebic dysentery, 818; correspondence, 1175

EVERS, Norman: D-tubocurarine salts and derivatives, 367

EWING, John A.: Methyl bromide poisoning, 681

Examination results, analysis of, 505 (A)

Exercises in the bath (Sir Leonard Hill), 1153 (O); correspondence, 1281, 1329, 1494

EXTON-SMITH, A. N. *See* WILSON, Andrew, 484

EYE: *See also* Ophthalmology; Vision
Biomicroscopy of the Eye (M. L. Berliner), 254
Eye Surgery, 2nd ed. (H. B. Stallard), 1206
Histology and Histopathology of the Eye and its Adnexa (I. G. Sommers), 254
Ophthalmic Operations (Seymour Philips), 1206
Spaltlampen-Mikroskopie des hinteren Augenabschnittes (Karl Hrbay), 1478

F

Facial neuralgia, 1045 (A)

Factory doctors in the health team, 1280

Faecal incontinence in childhood; cause and treatment, 1346

Fainting as a military crime (parliamentary note), 172

FAIRLEY, H. Barrie: Prolonged intercostal paralysis due to a relaxant, 986 (O)

FAKIM, H.: Survival of 16-oz. baby, 445

Fallot's tetralogy, 696

Family Doctor, 1503

Family history, practical value of, 637

FARMER, A. W. *See* CRASSWELLER, P. O., 242, 977

FARMER, Frank T.: Protection of laboratory animals, 1115

Fat absorption, defective, treatment of, 470

Fats, faecal, in pancreatic disease and sprue, 794

FAWCITT, R.: Presidential address at British Institute of Radiology, 1011

Feet: Radiation dangers in the shoe-shop, 565 (L); 730, 1120

Feinberg, S. M.: *The Antihistamines, Their Clinical Application*, 1040, 1184

FELDMAN, H. M.: Psychiatry and the common cold, 1120

FELL, Honor B., and MELLANBY, Sir Edward: Effects of hypervitaminosis A on foetal mouse bones cultivated *in vitro*, 535 (O); 565 (L)

Fellowship of Postgraduate Medicine, 508

Femur, controlled pseudarthrosis for fracture of neck of, 1218

— fracture of neck of, 721 (A)

— intertrochanteric fractures of, treated by internal fixation (G. P. Arden and G. J. Walley), 1094 (O); correspondence, 1225

— trochanteric fractures of (Norman W. Roberts), 359

FERENCZI, Alexander: Carcinoma of islets of Langerhans, 526

FERNANDO, W. L.: Haematemesis from leeches, 1497

FERRIMAN, David: Displaced registrars, 1329
"Ferrinin" in hypochromic anaemia associated with rheumatoid arthritis, 1257
Fertility and intelligence, 1429 (L)
— Society for the Study of Fertility; inaugural conference, 44
FESSLER, A.: Medical contract from the eighteenth century (*Nova et Vetera*), 1112
Festival of Britain; accommodation for doctors, 1068
Fibrillation, auricular, after electric convulsion therapy (P. M. O'Flanagan and R. B. Taylor), 444
Fibula, fractures; treatment; traction apparatus (P. R. Sondhi), 346
Field, Joanna: *On Not Being Able to Paint*, 500
Fight Against Disease renamed *Conquest*, 687
Filariasis in Fiji, 660
— research unit in Tanganyika, 1033
— treatment of, with "tetrazan," 772 (A)
FILDES, Sir Paul: Development of microbiology (first Leeuwenhoek Lecture), 1220
FILMS:
"Before and After the Baby," 41
Censorship, 1453
Film Library of B.M.A., 519
Fourth annual congress of International Scientific Film Association, 582; international reference film library in Brussels, 1230
Italian Medical Film Unit, 1233
List of medical films, 1400
The medical teaching film, 519
"Oesophageal speech after laryngectomy," 1452
"Oxygen therapy," 955
Use in medical education, 491
Findlay, G. M.: *Recent Advances in Chemotherapy*, 3rd ed., 820
Finger: Hypertrophy of little finger (James A. Ross), 987
— injuries; simple method of treatment (S. Aubrey Jenkins), 252
Finger-prints of identical twins, 1456
Fingertips, cracked and painful; treatment, 178
Fireworks, burns due to, 1275
Fish, poisonous, 315
FISHER, A. C.: Clinical test for free blood, 1330
FISK, G. R.: Pigmented villonodular synovitis, 1218
Fitch, Edward Louis Vincent, obituary of, 222
FITZGERALD, M. G.: Training for general practice, 727
FITZGERALD, R., and others: Domiliary treatment of tuberculosis, 369
FitzPatrick Lectures, 1289
"Flaxedil," prolonged intercostal paralysis due to, 986
FLEISCHACKER, H. H.: Norms of cerebrospinal fluid, 218
FLEMING, Sir Alexander: Infection by syringes, 365
— conferment of hon. D.Sc., National University of Ireland on, 173
— awarded Gold Medal of the American College of Chest Physicians, 736
FLEMING, G. W.: Chlorinated swimming-baths, 950
FLETCHER, A. P. *See LINSELL, W. D.*, 1190
FLETCHER, Ernst: Osteoarthritis and occupation, 948
Fletcher, Herbert Morley, obituary of, 683
FLETCHER, W. Bell. *See ADAMS, Douglas K.*, 431
FLEW, J. D. S.: Episiotomy in prevention of prolapse, 280
Fliess, Robert (Editor): *The Psycho-Analytic Reader*, 1040
Florence Tong Lecture, 1289
Flour extraction rate (parliamentary note), 373
Fodor, Nandor, and Gaynor, Frank (Editors): *Freud: Dictionary of Psycho-Analysis*, 1479
Fostus, dead; prolonged retention in utero (A. Hallam Howie), 148
— double-headed, 988
— mortality and morbidity in failed forceps cases, 20
— in breech presentations, 418, 529
— Obstetric analgesia and placental insufficiency (E. H. Seward), 1422 (O)
— pathology of, 404 (L); 576, 730
— streptomycin in blood of, 787, 952
Folic acid. *See Pteroylglutamic acid*
Food; electron sterilization, 615 (A)
— intestinal obstruction due to, 109
— Model by-laws governing cleanliness (parliamentary note), 1399
— production: Royal Society of Arts prize, 376
Food-poisoning at Horden (epidemiological note), 174, 228
— in Sheffield in 1949 (E. L. M. Millar and Margaret Pownall), 551 (O); 614 (L), 731 (L)
— kitchen hygiene standards, 613 (L); 731
— parliamentary note, 1178
Foot: Calcaneus deformity, Elmslie's operation for, 1217
— fracture dislocation of, 1217
— splint (H. Petty), 725
FOOTE, R. Rowden: Heredity and leg ulcers, 1495
Forbes, John, and Mann, W. N.: *Clinical Examination of Patients*, 499
Forceps, obstetric: cause and management of failed forceps cases (H. Derek Freeth), 18 (O); 219 (C)
FORD, R. Munro: Intermittent dosage with streptomycin, 369
Foreign body in rectum, 680, 785, 891, 950
Forensic medicine. *See Medico-legal*

Foreskin, retraction of, in infants, 1235
Fork: Transfixion by muck fork (Christopher Cummins), 198
FORRESTER, M. E., and Boyd, J. M.: Unusual case of subacute intussusception with spontaneous elimination, 89
FORRESTER-BROWN, M.: Reconstructive surgery in childhood, 1217
FORSTER, Edward F. B.: Status epilepticus: A symptom complex of African trypanosomiasis, 987
FORTY, Frank: Intraperitoneal intestinal anastomosis, 1332
FOSS, George L.: Treatment of thyrotoxicosis with 2-mercaptoimidazole; clinical impressions, 1252 (O); correspondence, 1447
FOURNESTRAUX, Jacques de, obituary of, 842
FOWLER, A. W.: Displaced registrars, 1276
France, anaesthesia in, 783
— National Health Scheme, 1180
Franco-Anglo-American Medical Society, 1401
FRANCON, F.: Psoriasis arthropathica, 1490
FRANKLIN, A. White: Atelectasis and bronchiectasis in pertussis, 1331
FRANKLIN, R. H.: Congenital deformities in the newborn, 286
FRANKLIN, R. T. D., and others: Erythroblastosis foetalis following ABO incompatibility, 680
FRANKS, W. R. *See CRASSWELLER, P. O.*, 242, 977
FRASER, Kenneth: Foreign body in rectum, 950
FRASER, T. N.: Clinical assessment in rheumatoid arthritis, 1116
FRAZER, J. F. D., and WOHLZOGEN, F. X.: Use of the male British toad as pregnancy test animal, 330 (O); correspondence, 1005
FREEDMAN, R. H.: Substitutes for morphine, 794
FREEMAN, Zelman: Hexamethonium in hypertension, 1496
FREETH, H. Derek: Cause and management of failed forceps cases, 18 (O); 219 (C)
— *See EDWARDS, L. M.*, 199
FRENCKNER, Paul: Bronchspirometry, 1166
FRESHWATER, D. G.: Cutaneous changes in onchocerciasis, 288
Freud, Sigmund: *Aus den Anfängen der Psychoanalyse*, 255
FRIEDL, E. *See SCHINZ, H. R.*, 929
Friern Hospital centenary, 1011
FRISKNEY, C. E., and GIBB, J. W.: Poliomyelitis in general practice, 786
Fulbright travel grants, 1951-2, 1342
FULD, H.: Effect of vitamin B₁₂ on neuropathy in pernicious anaemia treated with folic acid, 147 (O); 417 (C), 527 (C)
Fulton, J. F.: *Physiology of the Nervous System*, 3rd ed., 563
Fumigillin in amoebic dysentery, 1289

G

GALDSTON, E. (Editor): *Social Medicine: Its Derivations and Objectives*, 873
GALEWSKI, S.: Johann Mikulicz-Radecki, 630, 1004
GALL, H.: Cigarettes and cancer, 889
GALLAGHER, D. J. A. *See PALMER, Harold*, 558
Gall-bladder, torsion of (case) (K. P. S. Caldwell), 1425
GALLOP, E.: Nervous yet unafraid, 463
Gallstones, ultrasonic irradiation of, 1107 (A)
GALPINE, J. F., and BROWN, Joyce W.: Two cases of paratyphoid fever treated with chloramphenicol, 819
GALTON, Cecilia: Child health and the future, 1001
Galton Lecture, 36
Gammexane poisoning, symptoms and signs of, 1014
Gangrene, haemolytic streptococcal, of breast, successfully treated with streptomycin (R. Marcus), 394 (O); correspondence, 1278
Gardenin, Herbert: *Coxitis tuberculosa*, 1370
GARDEN, R. S.: Tuberculous arthritis of the hip-joint, 293
GARDNER, Eric: The position assumed by a dead body in water, 1172
GARLAND, Hugh: Treatment of Parkinsonism, 363
GARMAN, Gerald: Forms of consent for E.C.T., 528
GARROD, Lawrence P.: Chemotherapy: I. Administration of penicillin, 453; II. Indications for use of penicillin, 617; III. Streptomycin, 669; IV. The newer antibiotics, 722; correspondence, 629, 1227
GARVIE, J. M. *See PEIN, N. K.*, 253
Gas gangrene antiserum, value of, 121
Gastrectomy; the dumping syndrome, an operation for its prevention (Thomas O'Neill), 15 (O); 218 (C), 528 (C)
Gastric juice, effect of administration on vitamin B₁₂ absorption, 908, 933
— — — of hexamethonium bromide on, 1471
— — — of oral hexamethonium salts on (A. W. Kay and A. N. Smith), 807 (O); 826 (A)
Gastro-enteritis, infantile, role of *Bact. coli* in, 577, 889; correction, 1128
— tropical, in children; treatment, 1291
Gastroscopy, low oesophageal perforation during (C. F. J. Cropper, P. Houghton, and P. Kidd), 1099
— premedication for, 218
GAY, Leslie: Dramamine, 347

GAYNOR, Frank. *See FODOR, Nandor*, 1479
GEAR, H. S.: Vaccination and inoculation certificates, 682
GEAR, J. H. S. *See ZOUTENDYK, A.*, 1175
GEGGIE, J. H. S.: Interesting cancer case, 785
Gelfand, Michael: *Schistosomiasis in South Central Africa. A Clinico-Pathological Study*, 200
GEMMILL, J. S.: Smallpox in the unvaccinated, 107
GENERAL MEDICAL COUNCIL:
and the Medical Bill, 112 (parliamentary note); 302
Disciplinary cases with no complainant (parliamentary note), 225
— Committee (parliamentary note), 225
— functions; effect of the Medical Act (1950), 337 (L)
General Medical Services Committee, 1043 (L)
GENERAL PRACTICE: *See also Doctors Compensation for doctors (parliamentary note)*, 1230
Difficulties of entry into practice, 173
entry into, 516
A G.P. on his clinical training (Donald McI. Johnson), 493 (O); 501 (L); correspondence, 574, 622, 677, 727, 784
The G.P. at the crossroads, 169, 299
General practitioners and hospitals (parliamentary note), 1502
Lord Linlithgow's tribute to general practitioners at Harveian Society dinner, 101
My Life in Three Counties (H. W. Pooler), 564
Preparing students for general practice, 524
Rates of doctors to population, 502 (L); 506 (A)
Reduction of doctor's list (parliamentary note), 1284
Remuneration; demand for early settlement, 93 (L)
— Medical Practitioners Union scheme, 1264 (A)
— Professor Bradford Hill's inquiry, 1218; 1208 (L)
Royal Society of Medicine Section of General Practice, 935 (A)
Services to patients; Professor Bradford Hill's inquiry, 1218; 1208 (L)

GENETICS:
Elements of Genetics (C. D. Darlington and K. Mather), 1426
Genetic clinic, 354
Genetical structure of populations, 36
Genetics and medical practice (L. S. Penrose and others), 354
Value in medicine (L. S. Penrose), 903 (O); 931 (L)
Genito-urinary tuberculosis, treatment of, with streptomycin, 1376 (A)

GERIATRICS:
Activity in advancing years (Marjory W. Warren), 353; 921 (O); correspondence, 1120, 1175
Exercises in the bath (Sir Leonard Hill), 1153 (O); correspondence, 1329, 1494
Interests of the Aged, 45
Liaison between hospital and general practitioner (C. T. Andrews), 363
Mortality in geriatric surgery (Louis Carp), 1198 (O); 1390 (C)
The Need for Emotional Adjustments in the Elderly (L. Cosin), 580
Operative mortality in geriatric surgery, 353
Post-mortem findings in the aged, 363
Towards the Better Care of the Elderly, 921
German doctors; employment in Colonies (parliamentary note), 373
Germany: Public Health Advisers (parliamentary note), 55
Gestation period, abnormal duration of (360 days) (medico-legal note), 1451
— length of, in relation to abortion, 123
GIBB, J. W. *See FRISKNEY, C. E.*, 786
GIBBONS, John: Thromboophlebitis migrans, 1014
GIBSON, J. M.: Presidential address to Society of Medical Officers of Health, 1000
GIBSON, Thomas: Useless routine medical examinations, 1001
GILBERT, S. F.: Carbon dioxide and asthma, 1404
Gilbert Blane Medal awarded to E. B. Martin, 634
GILCHRIST, A. Rae. *See TULLOCH, John A.*, 965
GILES, C.: *Bact. coli* and infantile gastro-enteritis, 577
GILGROVE, W.: Obstruction by mango, 787
Gillespie, Edward, obituary of, 684, 954
GILLISON, T. H.: An adjustable bed for patients at home, 530
GILSE, Henriette A. v. *See GOSLINGS, J.*, 1019
Gingivitis, infective, aetiology and treatment of, 901
— treatment of, 960
GIRDWOOD, Ronald H., CARMICHAEL, Kathleen M., and WOOLF, B.: The content of haemopoietic factors in liver extracts; relationship to clinical response, 1357 (O)
GISSANE, William: Dangerous type of fracture dislocation of foot, 1217
— Guy Fawkes day—the afterglow, 1275
Glaister, John: *Medical Jurisprudence and Toxicology*, 9th ed., 446
Glandular fever, treatment of, 1455
Glasgow University. *See Universities*: Glasgow
Gleed, Seymour Richard, obituary of, 301
GLOVER, Edward: Psychological involvements of child-bearing, 275
— Freud or Jung, 446; correspondence, 576, 731
— Psychological polemics, 576

Gloves: Industrial safety-gloves, 133

Glynne, Stephen Roodhouse, obituary of, 841, 953

Glutamic acid; effect on intelligence, 1161 (A)

GLYN, J. H. H. *See COPEMAN, W. S. C.*, 849

Gold, Harry: *Quinidine in Disorders of the Heart*, 1426

Gold and adrenocorticotrophic hormone in treatment of rheumatoid arthritis (J. Goslings and others), 1019 (O)

Gold Coast: Mental illness, 1212 (A)

Golf: Leeds Medical Golf Competition, 119

— "Golf elbow," 177, 310, 378

GOODHART, Ernest. *See COTMAN, J. S.*, 1057

GOODMAN, Nevill M.: Public health in Western Union countries, 1111

GOODWIN, Martin A.: Intussusception following appendectomy, 298

GORDON, D. P., and others: Displaced registrars, 1223

GORDON, G. C.: Congenital deformities, 1495

GORDON, I.: Child health and the future, 1001

GORDON, R. M.: Reactions produced by arthropods directly injurious to the skin of man, 287; 316 (O)

Gordon, William Ingram, obituary of, 51

GOSLINGS, J., HIJMANS, W., LIMPT, P. M. van, and GILSE, H. A. van: Prolonged treatment of rheumatoid arthritis with A.C.T.H. alone and with gold, 1019 (O)

GOTTLIEB, B. *See COPEMAN, W. S. C.*, 849

GOUREVITCH, A. *See DONOVAN, H.*, 1276

GRAHAM, Alexander J. P.: Toxic effects in animals and man after tetraethylammonium bromide, 321 (O)

GRAHAM, S. G.: Epidemiology in relation to child health, 361

Graham-Little, Sir Ernest Gordon, obituary of, 894, 952, 1394

Grant, Francis William, obituary of, 1121

GRANTHAM-HILL, C.: "Dramamine" and seasickness, 836

Graves, T. C., retirement of, 57

Graves' disease, body weight in (Hugh Conway), 84 (O)

Gray, George Munn, obituary of, 222

GRAY, W. D.: Integration of the Tuberculosis Services, 352

— Domiciliary treatment of tuberculosis, 369, 626

GRAYSON, John: Observations on blood flow in human intestine, 1465 (O)

Green, David E., and Knox, W. Eugene (Editors): *Research in Medical Science*, 873

GREEN, H. N.: Stress and the general adaptation syndrome, 215

GREEN, J. A. S.: Dysgerminoma of the ovary, 1098

GREEN, Lionel M.: Distinction awards, 835

GREEN, R., MANKIKAR, D. S., and MILLETT, J. S.: Influenza meningitis treated with chloramphenicol, 1154

GREENBERG, M. J.: Should pregnant women receive streptomycin, 952

GREENE, Raymond: The management of thyrotoxicosis, 1378

Greenland: Syphilis in Greenland, 155 (A)

GREENWOOD, Kemble: Treatment of the common cold, 1062

— Herpes zoster provoked by smallpox vaccination, 1424

Gregg, E. A., honorary M.D. (Liverpool) conferred on, 156; correction, 232

— presentation to, 1011

GREGORY, I. Langdale: Indwelling tube for haematemesis, 1391

GRENVILLE-MATHERS, R.: Work of the chest clinic, 352

GRIFFITHS, H. F.: Pethidine as adjunct to nitrous oxide and oxygen anaesthesia, 763; correspondence, 1334

GROSS, W.: Unrecognized rupture of the uterus, 1117

— Red cell stippling in poisoning, 1496

Grosse-Brockhoff, F.: *Einführung in die pathologische Physiologie*, 766

Grosser, O.: *Vorlesungen über topographische Anatomie*, 1426

Groves, Charles Nixon, obituary of, 1177

Growth, retarded, treatment of, 1291

— stimulation of, by thymus extract, 122

G.T.41, death following use of (medico-legal note), 633

Guaiacol, intramuscular, dangers of, 1506

Guanidine in myasthenia gravis, 178

Gums, bleeding, treatment of, 960

Gwynn, Gordon: *Did Adelaide Bartlett . . .* 1261

Gynaecology: *Combined Textbook of Obstetrics and Gynaecology*, 5th ed. (Editor: Dugald Baird), 254

Congrès International Jubilaire de la Société Française de Gynécologie, 1401

Development of Gynaecological Surgery and Instruments (James V. Ricci), 163

Genealogy of Gynaecology, 2nd ed. (James V. Ricci), 1478

Gynäkologische Operationen und ihre topographisch-anatomischen Grundlagen, 6th ed. (Heinrich Martius), 563

Handbook of Obstetric and Diagnostic Gynecology (L. Doyle), 150

Institute of Gynaecology and Obstetrics, 508

Modern Trends in Obstetrics and Gynaecology (Editor: Kenneth Bowes), 1100

Gynaecology (continued):

- North of England Obstetrical and Gynaecological Society, 214, 629
- Postgraduate Obstetrics and Gynaecology (F. J. Browne), 610

H

HACKETT, Earle: Blood loss at operation, 50

HADFIELD, E. H.: Oesophageal foreign body precipitating dissecting aortic aneurysm, 1477

HADFIELD, J. A.: Traumatic neurosis and electroshock, 679

HADDOCK, Alexander: Chemotherapy of cancer, 1271

HÄBLER, Carl: *Marknagelung nach Kuntscher bei Schaffrakturen der langen Röhrenknochen*, 2nd ed., 1316

Haematemesis and melaena (C. D. Needham and J. A. McConachie), 133 (O); 153 (L); 366 (C), 414 (C), 459 (C), 628 (C), 838 (C)

Haematemesis from leeches, 679, 891

Haematology. *See Blood*

Haemoglobin metabolism, 672

Haemoglobinuria following myanesin therapy in tetanus, 981

Haemolytic disease of the newborn, 1481 (L)

— streptococcal infections, penicillin in, 617

Haemophilus influenzae, sulphonamide sensitivity of (K. Zinnemann), 705 (O)

Haemoptysis caused by leeches, 784

Haemorrhage, chronic subdural, associated with schizophrenic reaction (Kirpal Singh), 562

— from peptic ulcer; report on 170 cases (A. G. Ogilvie and I. O. B. Spencer), 138 (O); 153 (L); 414 (C), 459 (C), 528 (C), 628 (C), 838 (C)

— Haematemesis and melaena (C. D. Needham and J. A. McConachie), 133 (O); 153 (L); 366 (C), 414 (C), 459 (C), 628 (C), 838 (C)

— intraperitoneal, spontaneous, due to haemangioma of liver (K. P. S. Caldwell), 1155

Haemospermia; causes and treatment, 377

HAGENBACH, Charles: Antihistamines for enuresis, 1224

Hair: Alopecia areata; a clinical study (Ian Anderson), 1250 (O)

— Falling hair during lactation, 1184

Haiti: incidence of syphilis and yaws, 668 (A)

Haltitis, 1236

HALL, Byron E.: Studies on the nature of the intrinsic factor of Castle, 585 (O); 612 (L); correction, 960

HALL, E. G. *See ANGELMAN, Harry*, HALL, E. G., and SPENCER, R., 752

HALL, S. A.: Medical students in Prague, 948

Hallett Prize, Royal College of Surgeons, 634, 1066

HALLUM, Jean L.: Deaths in breech deliveries, 418

— *See WEINER, W.*, 868

HAMILTON, C. J. K.: Postmaturity, 281

HAMILTON, D.: Bornholm disease, 623

Hamoshire, C. H., re-elected chairman of Expert Committee on the Unification of Pharmacopoeias, World Health Organization, 1179

Hand: Hypertrophy of little finger (James A. Ross), 987

— infections, film on, 376

HANSELL, Peter. *See OLIVERENSHAW, Robert*, 488

Harben Lectures, 230, 1233

HARDY, R. *See DUNNER, Lasar*, 576

HARDY, T. L.: Ulcerative colitis, 278

Harkness, A. H.: *Non-Gonococcal Urethritis*, 872

HARLAND, J. C., HUMBLE, J. G., and MANN, P. G.: *Diphyllobothrium* infestation and anaemia in Great Britain, 188 (O); 206 (A); 418 (C); correction, 424

HARMAN, J. B.: Useless routine medical examinations, 1170

HARRIES, J. R., and WINCHESTER, J. W.: Hodgkin's disease and pregnancy, 217

HARRIS, G. W.: Adrenocorticotrophic hormone; neural control of secretion, 285

HARRIS, R.: Objective assessment of symptoms in rheumatoid arthritis, 947

HARRIS, Wilfred: Rare forms of paroxysmal trigeminal neuralgia, and their relation to disseminated sclerosis, 1015 (O); 1045 (A); correspondence, 1334, 1444

— Producing anaesthesia of trigeminal nerve distribution, 1444

HARRISON, W. R. E.: Over-population, 732

HART, Bernard: Psychology as science, 623

HARTLEY, K. W. D.: Training for general practice, 784

HARTLEY, Leslie: Intra-articular injections for arthritis, 232

HARTLEY, Ronald: Rheumatic heart disease in service pensioners; review of 318 cases, 396 (O)

HARTSTON, W.: Imported helminthic infections, 526 Harveian Lecture, 1405

— Oration, 997

— Society dinner; Lord Linlithgow's tribute to the G.P., 101

— Meeting at Papworth Village Settlement, 467

— of Edinburgh, 961

Harvesters' lung, 1184

Harvey, William, and his contemporaries; their influence on paediatrics (Harveian Oration) (Sir Leonard Parsons), 997

Harvey and the scientific method (Sir Henry Cohen), 1405 (O)

— portraits of (Geoffrey Keynes) (*Nova et vetera*), 43

— Verities yet in their chaos (Charles McNeil), 961 (O)

HASLAM, John F. C.: Silicosis in Rhodesia, 731

Hastings Lecture, 1069

HAUGHTON, S.: Refresher course on psoriasis, 530

Hawking, F., and Lawrence, J. Stewart: *The Sulphonamides*, 90

Haworth, Henry Dean, obituary of, 1338

HAY, James R. W.: A failing policy, 1447

HAYES, W. E.: Training for general practice, 622

Hay-fever, treatment of, 60

Head injuries; management from the anaesthetist's point of view (R. Bryce-Smith), 322 (O)

— personality changes after, 1377 (A)

HEAT, F. R. G., MORRIS, C. R., and ROOK, Alan F.: British Student Tuberculosis Fund, 1497

— and others: Care of the tuberculous patient in the home, 352, 1353

Health centres, 1382

— Pioneer health centre, Peckham, bought by London County Council, 1503

— education, by the school doctor, 799, 825

— conference, 899

— visitors and aftercare (J. Greenwood Wilson), 291

Heaney, Francis James Strong, obituary of, 632

Heard, Richard, obituary of, 532

Heart:

- Anticoagulants in treatment of coronary thrombosis (John A. Tulloch and A. Rae Gilchrist), 965 (O); 991 (L)
- Arrest; case of vagal inhibition relieved by cocaine (Henri L. M. Roualle), 712 (O); 721 (A); correspondence, 1116
- during anaesthesia, 339 (A)
- Atrial septal defect, 693
- Auricular fibrillation after electric convulsion therapy (P. M. O'Flanagan and R. B. Taylor), 444
- Cardiac disease and pregnancy, 936 (A)
- Cardiological case finding by means of mass miniature radiography (Peter O. Leggat), 1364 (O)
- Catheterization, 639
- Congenital disease discovered by mass miniature radiography, 1365
- review of clinical aspects in the light of experience gained by modern techniques (Paul Wood), 639 (O), 693 (O); 717 (L); 840 (C), 1174 (C)
- Diastolic murmurs; diagnosis and significance, 847
- Effect of heavy exercises, 1291
- Eisenmenger's complex, 697
- Electrocardiogram in clinical diagnosis and prognosis (Terence East), 828, 880
- Failing heart; recognition and treatment (K. Shirley Smith), 340
- Failure, meaning of, 1390
- modern conceptions and therapeutics (E. P. Sharpey-Schafer and others), 268
- Fallot's tetralogy, 696
- Hypertensive disease, 1163 (A)
- Hypertrophy, electrocardiogram in, 829
- Ischaemic heart disease, 1163 (A)
- Minor degrees of toxic carditis, detection of, 60
- Neuroses (Paul Wood), 33
- Pain in cardiac neurosis, 289
- Phonocardiography, 567 (A); 838
- Pulmonary stenosis, 694
- *Quinidine in Disorders of the Heart* (Harry Gold), 1426
- Radiography: Blood changes during angiocardiology (Sheila Howarth), 1090 (O)
- Rheumatic heart disease discovered by mass miniature radiography, 1365
- — in service pensioners; review of 318 cases (Ronald Hartley), 396 (O)
- Surgery, anaesthesia in, 295, 415
- Transposition of great vessels, 698
- Tricuspid atresia, 697
- Ventricular septal defect, 643
- Xanthoma palpebrarum associated with cardiovascular disease (P. P. McKinney), 1259

Hearing-aids, bone induction (parliamentary note), 372

— value for children, 364

HEATH, W. E.: Death from atropine poisoning, 608

HEATHFIELD, Kenneth W. G., and JEWESBURY, Eric C. O.: Supranuclear bulbar palsy (pseudobulbar palsy) in mitral stenosis, 1196 (O)

HEAVEY, Thomas F.: Obstetrical anaesthesia, 219

Heberden Society, 1068

— Annual general meeting, 1488

— Dinner, 898

HEGGIE, J. F.: The training of pathologists, 682

HEGINBOTHAM, John: Two public health problems, 1393

HELLER, R.: Emergency leucotomy, 787

Helminthology:

- *Diphyllobothrium* infestation and anaemia in Great Britain (J. C. Harland, J. G. Humble, and P. G. Mann), 188 (O); 206 (A); 418 (C); correction, 424
- Helminthic infections, imported, 206 (A); 526 (C)
- Helminthic infections of man in Great Britain, 357

Hemiplegia following diphtheria and pertussis immunization (J. Vahrman), 608
— management of, in elderly patient, 923
— see also Paralysis

HENCH, Philip S.: Cortisone and A.C.T.H. in rheumatic diseases, 942
— awarded Nobel Prize for Medicine, 1046, 1050
— visit to Britain, 957

HENDERSON, Sir David K.: Reflections on criminal conduct and its treatment, 311 (O); 335 (L); 459 (C)

HENDERSON, John: Family planning for the Rhesus-negative mother, 1330

HENDERSON, Norman P.: Sea-sickness, 1117

HENDERSON, Thomson: *Principles of Ophthalmology*, 1100; correspondence, 1227

HENDRY, R. W. *See* JOSEPHS, Cyril, 681

HENDRY, W. Garden: Intraperitoneal intestinal anastomosis in colectomy, 1148 (O); correspondence, 1331

HENRY, James Wilson, obituary of, 532

HENRY, A. A. *See* COPEMAN, W. S. C., 849

HENRY, Arnold K.: *The Hinge Graft or Ginglymus Implant*, 446

Henry, Claude Dawson, obituary of, 733

Heparin, administration of, 1226
— intramuscular (D. Gordon Abrahams), 1418 (O); 1433 (A)
— and hyaluronidase; indications for, 1072
— in coronary thrombosis, 967

Hepatitis; anomalous findings in differential diagnosis by biochemical tests, 246
— viral, after blood transfusion, 1103 (L); 1278

HERD, David A.: A clip for syringes, 1279

HERDAN, A.: Medical students in Prague, 948

Heredity and leg ulcers (S. T. Anning), 1305 (O); 1495 (C)
— in ophthalmology (Laurence H. Snyder), 344
— Value of genetics in medicine (L. S. Penrose), 903 (O); 931 (L)

HERFORD, M. E. M.: Factory doctors in the health team, 1280

Hernia, diaphragmatic, strangulated; diagnosis and treatment, 756
— incisional; spontaneous dehiscence of coverings of, 167, 296

— Internal spermatic fascia, with reference to repair of indirect inguinal hernia (C. Brun), 443 (O); 625 (C)
— obturator, recurrent obstruction of (B. W. T. Pender), 1038; correspondence, 1175
— strangulated, in infants, 629

Herniation of gut, 758

HERON, J. P.: Orthopaedic aspect of activity for the aged, 353

Herpes simplex, recurrent; treatment, 1184
— zoster, aetiology of, 1236
— provoked by smallpox vaccination (Kemble Greenwood), 1424
— treatment with new antibiotics, 1485 (A)

HERXHEIMER, H.: Morphine and histamine in bronchial asthma, 167, 418

H.E.T.P. *See* Hexaethyl-tetraphosphate
“Hetzran” in filariasis, 772 (A)

Hexaethyl-tetraphosphate, toxic effects of, 548

Hexamethonium bromide in duodenal ulcer (L. D. W. Scott and others), 1470 (O)
— in severe hypertension (Allan Campbell and Eric Robertson), 804 (O); 826 (A); 1496 (C)
— salts, oral; effect on gastric secretion (A. W. Kay and A. N. Smith), 807 (O); 826 (A)

HEY, Wilson: The story of the Manchester medical societies, 1221

HICKINBOTHAM, Paul: Registrars and health service policy, 1444

HIJMAN, W. *See* GOSLINGS, J., 1019

HILL, A. Bradford: Psychology and science, 1114
— Presidential address to Royal Statistical Society on the doctor's day and pay, 1218
— elected President of the Royal Statistical Society, 32
— and KNOWLDEN, J.: Inoculation and poliomyelitis; statistical investigation in England and Wales in 1949, 1 (O); 28 (L); correspondence, 166, 220, 391
— *See* DOLL, Richard, and HILL, A. Bradford, 739

HILL, A. Wesley: General adaptation syndrome, 220

Hill, Charles: resignation from secretaryship of B.M.A., 257; 1107 (A)

Hill, Denis, and Parr, Geoffrey (Editors): *Electro-encephalography*, 563

HILL, Sir Leonard: Exercises in the bath, 1153 (O); correspondence, 1281, 1329, 1494

Hillier, William Thomas, obituary of, 733

Hip: *Coxitis tuberkulosa* (Herbert Gardemin), 1370

HIRSCH, S. R.: Newer conceptions of arteriosclerosis, 353

HIRST, K. M.: Infections in nurseries, 362

Histamine desensitization, 891
— intra-arterial, in treatment of claudication and rest pain (W. Arthur Mackey), 1086 (O)

Histology; recent progress, 235

History, humanism, and natural science in medicine (F. M. R. Walsh), 379 (O); 524 (C), 623 (C), 676 (C), 677 (C), 783 (C), 943 (C), 1057 (C), 1114 (C)

History of medicine. *See* Medicine, history

Histostab, pharmacological action of, 691

HOARE, Cecil A.: Amoebiasis in Great Britain, with special reference to carriers, 238 (O); 259 (A); 525 (C), 530 (C)

Hobart, F. G., and Melton, G.: *Concise Applied Pharmacology and Therapeutics*, 3rd ed., 401

HOBSON, A. J.: Ogilvie's syndrome of false colonic obstruction, 108
— Volvulus of small intestine, 399

HODGKIN'S disease and pregnancy, 47, 217, 296

HOFSTRAEDT, E. G. W.: Crisis in tuberculosis, 416

Hogben test for pregnancy, 328

HOLDSWORTH, F. W.: Supracondylar fracture of the humerus, 359

HOLMAN, C. C.: Spontaneous dehiscence of coverings of incisional hernia, 296

HOLMES, Gordon M.: Inaugural address, Charing Cross Hospital Medical School, 884

Holmes, T. H., and others: *The Nose: An Experimental Study of Reactions Within the Nose in Human Subjects During Varying Life Experiences*, 662; 952 (O), 1120 (C)

HOLT, Lewis B. *See* BOUSFIELD, Guy, 73

Homoeopathic Congress, 176

Homologous serum jaundice transmitted by syringe, 469

Hookworms in the throat, 1173

Horden, Durham; food-poisoning outbreak (epidemiological note), 174, 228

HORDER, Lord: A secret remedy for cancer, 835
— (Editor): *The British Encyclopaedia of Medical Practice*, Vol. 1, 2nd ed., 1426

Hormones, cortical; regulation of secretion, 1242
— in treatment of peptic ulcer, 205 (A)
— male, assay of, 309
— of digestive tract, 675
— protein, 1238

HOSPITALS:

- Advertising vacancies (parliamentary note), 54
- Beds available in England and Wales, 1299
- Central buying (parliamentary note), 1398
- Claims against hospitals: Difference between Scots and English law (medico-legal note), 954
- Consultant and S.H.M.O. grades (parliamentary note), 54
- Costs, increase of (parliamentary note), 1123
- Employment Relations in a Group of Hospitals (Joan Woodward), 41
- General practitioners and hospitals (parliamentary note), 1502
- Gifts (parliamentary note), 1398
- Guide to London hospitals, 1011
- Hospital morale; “Degree, priority, and place,” 41
- Hospital Improvement (O. Matthews), 878
- Italian hospital reopened, 99
- Kingston and Malden Victoria Hospital dispute, 1106 (A); 1178, 1397 (parliamentary notes)
- Lebanon Hospital for Mental Diseases, 1069, 1503
- Mental progress in, 568 (A); 729
- Name and identity (parliamentary note), 1178
- National Hospital Service Reserve, 600
- Oxford Regional Hospital Board; annual report, 267
- Patient's needs, 878 (A)
- Princess Tsahai Memorial Hospital, 176, 307, 376, 1288
- Private patients (parliamentary note), 1230
- Property sold or rented to Minister of Health, 457
- St. John's Hospital, Lewisham; proposed dismemberment of, 219, 731
- Sports facilities for patients and staff, 557
- Staff and distinction awards, 887, 994
- rents for houses and flats owned by Ministry of Health, 294
- Threats to general hospitals, 731
- University College, London; premature baby unit, 834

HOUGHTON, Enid: “Dramamine” and sea-sickness, 947

HOUGHTON, P. *See* CROPPER, C. F. J., 1099

HOUGUE, C.: Proper use of anticoagulants, 1226

HOUDSEN, Leslie: Infant-feeding in North-East Africa, 456

Housing: Family life in flats; social needs and problems, 1123
— parliamentary note, 1399

HOWARD, Rutledge W.: Folic acid and pernicious anaemia, 417

HOWARD, Stanford: Intraperitoneal intestinal anastomosis 1332.

HOWAT, Robert King: *Osteology for Dissectors*, 661

HOWELL, T. E., appointed principal medical inspector of mines, Ministry of Fuel and Power, 1344

HOWELL, Trevor H.: Arthritic pain in elderly patients, 353

HOWIE, A. Hallam: Prolonged retention of dead foetus in utero, 148

HOWKINS, John: St. John's Hospital, Lewisham, 219

— Uterine sepsis from unabsorbable sutures, 659; 949 (C)

HRuby, Karl: *Spaltlampen-mikroskopie des hinteren Augenabschnitts*, 1478

HUBBLE, Douglas V.: Enuresis, 1108; correspondence, 1224

— *Diary of Sylas Neville*, 1767-1788. Edited by Basil Cozens-Hardy (Nova et Vetera), 1491

HUGHES, A. F.: Phase-contrast microscopy, 272

HUGHES, Brodie, and SMALL, J. M.: Producing anaesthesia of trigeminal nerve distribution, 1334

Hughes, Ernest Cranmer, obituary of, 419

Hughes, Ernest Ethelbert, obituary of, 1500

HUGHES, Robert: Infection by syringe, 366

Humanism, history, and natural science in medicine (F. M. R. Walsh), 379 (O); 524 (C), 623 (C), 676 (C), 677 (C), 783 (C), 943 (C), 1057 (C), 1114 (C)

HUMBLE, J. G. *See* HARLAND, J. C., 188

HUME, C. W.: First draft for a model Act for the protection of laboratory animals, 724; 888 (C), 951 (C), 1114 (C), 1389 (C)

Humerus, supracondylar fracture of (F. W. Holdsworth), 359

Hungary: Terms of service of medical officers, 112

Hunt, Josephine: *An Introduction to Medical Photography*, 930

Hunter, William: a new portrait (C. R. Rudolf) (Nova et Vetera), 886

Hunterian Society, 736; permanent headquarters, 898

HURRELL, George: Acute toxic jaundice, 729

HUTCHISON, Sir Robert: Haemorrhage from peptic ulcer, 459

Hutson, Sir John, obituary of, 370

Hyaluronidase and heparin, indications for, 1072

Hydafid cysts of lung; medical treatment (Mariano R. Caster and Eduardo L. Capdehourat), 604 (O)

Hyde Award, 1179

Hydrochloride; effect on bowel responses, 1467

Hydrotherapy: British spas and health resorts, 169

Hygiene: *Personal and Community Hygiene Applied* (J. F. Williams and G. G. Wetherill), 1427

Hymen, origin of, 959

Hyoscine in sea-sickness, 720, 836, 947, 1117, 1225

Hyperemesis gravidarum, treatment of, with oestrogens, 526

Hyperpiesis and albuminuria; investigation and treatment, 377

Hyperpyrexia, extreme, with recovery, 628

Hypertension; dietary treatment (H. Ucko), 144 (O)
— encephalopathy due to; treatment and prophylaxis, 1235
— ocular effects (F. H. Adler), 344

— on waking, 902

— pulmonary (R. I. S. Bayliss), 268

— severe; treatment with hexamethonium bromide (Allan Campbell and Eric Robertson), 804 (O); 826 (A); 1496 (C)

Hypervitaminosis A; effect on foetal mouse bones cultivated *in vitro* (Honor B. Fell and Sir Edward Mellanby), 535 (O); 565 (L)

Hysterectomy, vaginal, for complete rupture of uterus during labour (A. H. C. Walker), 1205

INDUSTRIAL MEDICINE (continued):

Notes on the Diagnosis of Occupational Diseases Prescribed under the National Insurance (Industrial Injuries) Act, 390, 1011
Occupational health in the Royal Navy, 1168
Pneumoconiosis (parliamentary notes), 373, 1398
— Research Unit, Medical Research Council, 957, 1167

Silicosis in Cornwall (parliamentary note), 172
— in Rhodesia, 731
Tuberculosis and occupation, 178

INFANT: *See also Children*

Feeding and mortality rate, 945
— in North-East Africa (Leslie Housden), 456
— pamphlets published by Central Council for Health Education, 1089
— Provision of infant foods (parliamentary note), 1065
Infection in the hospital ward, 362
Judging a baby show, 637
Mortality (epidemiological note), 376
— Reduction in Chicago, 177
Newborn: Anaesthesia (G. Jackson Rees), 1419 (O); 1433 (A)
— Anaesthesia (T. N. P. Wilton), 292
— Anaesthetic aspects of surgical conditions (G. J. Rees), 287
— haemolytic disease of; diagnosis and treatment, 1481 (L)
— Postmaturity, 281
— Resuscitation, 277
— Surgical conditions (Denis J. Browne and others), 286
— Survival of 16-oz. baby (H. Fakim), 445
Premature, delayed feeding of, 106
— domiciliary care of, 216
— Premature baby unit at University College Hospital, London, 834
— Prevention of intracranial injury, 423
— Survival of 16-oz. baby (H. Fakim), 445
Thrush in infants, 1430 (L)
Welfare centres, 795
— in north-east Africa, 457

Infection: Natural history of surgical infection, 39
— of infants in the hospital ward, 362

Infectious diseases, weekly table: 56, 118, 174, 228, 305, 375, 421, 466, 533, 580, 634, 686, 734, 790, 843, 897, 955, 1010, 1067, 1126, 1182, 1231, 1287, 1341, 1403, 1455, 1505

Infertility. *See Fertility*

Influenza: Meningitis treated with chloramphenicol (R. Green, D. S. Mankikar, and J. S. Millett), 1154

Infusions into bone-marrow; intratibial and intravenous routes compared (L. W. C. Massey), 197 (O)

INGLIS, James McNaught: Modification of Boyle's apparatus, 1003

Inguinal ring, internal, anatomy of, 443
Inhalation during dental extraction, 936 (A)

INNES, James: Aminopterin for leukaemia, 46

Inoculation and poliomyelitis, 416, 628
— — — statistical investigation in England and Wales in 1949 (A. Bradford Hill and J. Knowelden), 1 (O); 28 (L); correspondence, 166, 220, 1391

— Certificates required by foreign governments, 215, 416, 530, 682

— Clinical poliomyelitis in association with peripheral inoculation of prophylactics (F. O. MacCallum), 6 (O); 28 (L)

— mass, technique in, 1393

— Possible mode of transfer of infection by syringes used for mass inoculation (R. J. Evans and E. T. C. Snouder), 185 (O); 204 (A); 365 (C), 461 (C), 837 (C), 1059 (C)

Insecticides: Poisoning by organic phosphorus insecticides (P. Lesley Bidstrup), 548 (O)

— residual, in control of malaria, 414

— Toxicity of "P.M.4." 1127

Institute of Cardiology, 507

— of Child Health, 507

— of Dental Surgery, 507

— of Dermatology, 507; lectures, 792

— of Diseases of the Chest, 507

— of Laryngology and Otology, 507, 1124

— of Neurology, 507

— of Obstetrics and Gynaecology, 508

— of Ophthalmology, 508

— of Orthopaedics, 508

— of Psychiatry, 598

— of Social Medicine, Oxford; annual report, 1503

— of Urology, 508

Instruments subject to damage by moist heat, sterilization of, 1128

Insulin and E.C.T. in treatment of rheumatoid arthritis; report on a pilot series of cases (G. D. Kersley and others), 855 (O); 874 (L); correspondence, 1058

— Indications for globin insulin (David W. Pugh), 657 (O); 949 (C)

— ointment, 378

— Skeletal abnormalities in developing chickens, insulin-induced (P. K. Duraiswami), 384 (O); 404 (L); 785 (C), 1002 (C), 1277 (C), 1495 (C)

— structure and biological activity of, 1238

Intelligence, effect of glutamic acid on, 1161 (A)
— relation to fertility, 1429 (L)
Intercostal paralysis, prolonged, due to a relaxant (H. Barrie Fairley), 986 (O)
International Congresses. *See under Congresses*
International Dental Journal, 1233
International Federation of Physical Medicine, formation of, 229
— Labour Office: Joint report of I.L.O./W.H.O.
— Committee on Hygiene of Seafarers, 813
— Society of Haematology; meeting in Cambridge, 671
— Society of Surgery; 14th congress, 1951, 1504
— Union for Child Welfare, 175
Intervertebral disk lesions, symptoms due to, 355
— Treatment of lumbar disk lesions (James Cyriax), 1434

INTESTINE:

- Acute intussusception in childhood (Sir James Spence and Donald Court), 920 (O)
- Blood flow in human intestine (John Grayson), 1465 (O)
- Coccidioides in humans, 298
- Infections; treatment with streptomycin, 671
- Intraperitoneal anastomosis in colectomy (W. Garden Hendry), 1148 (O); correspondence, 1331
- Intussusception, acute, in childhood (Sir James Spence and Donald Court), 920 (O)
- following appendicectomy, 298
- subacute, with spontaneous elimination (M. E. Forrester and J. M. Boyd), 89
- Obstruction due to food, 109
- due to mangoes, 787
- during late pregnancy caused by volvulus of sigmoid colon (D. W. James), 24
- Parasites of man in Great Britain (J. J. C. Buckley), 357
- small, atresia of, congenital (Harry M. Bennett), 1369
- volvulus of (A. J. Hobson), 399; 1392

Intracranial injury in premature infants; prevention of, 423

Intravenous therapy, dangers of (D. A. K. Black), 1387

Intrinsic factor of Castle (Byron E. Hall), 585 (O); 612 (L); correction, 960

Intubation, aid to (W. N. Vellacott), 1113

— endotracheal, in newborn, 1420

Intussusception, acute, in childhood (Sir James Spence and Donald Court), 920 (O)

— following appendicectomy, 298

— subacute, with spontaneous elimination (M. E. Forrester and J. M. Boyd), 89

Invalid Children's Aid Association, 986

Iodine, thyroid and aspirin preparation, 584

Iodoacetic acid test for malignancy, 1201

IRELAND: *See also Northern Ireland*

Irish Medical Directory and Hospital Yearbook, 766

Irish medical schools, 518

National University of. *See Universities: Ireland*

Present state of public health, 766

Royal Academy of Medicine in Ireland; officers elected, 957

Iridium isotope, 751

Iritis, treatment of, 122

Iron, intravenous, in treatment of hypochromic anaemia associated with rheumatoid arthritis (R. J. G. Sinclair and J. J. R. Duthie), 1257 (O)

— indications, contraindications, dosage and technique of administration, 469

— palatable prescription of, 1291

IRONSIDE, R. W.: Lung cancer and petrol lighter, 529

IRVINE, K. Neville: Saving money on N.H.S. prescriptions, 529

Islets of Langerhans, carcinoma of, 526

Isolation hospitals and sanatoria, 1000

Isopropyl chloride as anaesthetic, 1116

Isotopes, radio-active. *See Radio-isotopes*

Italian hospital reopened, 99

Italian medical film unit, 1233

J

JACKSON, George A.: Intestinal obstruction due to food, 109

JACKSON, Harold: Thermal coagulability of serum proteins and the diagnosis of malignant disease, 1201 (O); 1213 (A)

JACKSON, Noel J.: Training for general practice, 728

JACOBS, J. *See Watkins, A. G.*, 106

JAMES, D. W.: Intestinal obstruction during late pregnancy caused by volvulus of sigmoid colon, 24

JAMES, J. I. P.: Curve patterns in idiopathic structural scoliosis, 1216

JAMESON, Sir Wilson, awarded Bisset Hawkins Medal of Royal College of Physicians, 373, 998

JANUS, O.: Objective assessment of improvement in rheumatoid arthritis, 1244 (O); 1263 (A)

JARMAN, A. S.: Displaced registrars, 1443

Jaundice, acholuric, familial crisis in (F. Graham Marson, M. J. Meynell, and H. Tabbush), 760 (O)

— Anomalous findings in differential diagnosis by biochemical tests (P. N. Coleman), 246 (O)

Jaundice, continued, management of, 737

— homologous serum, transmitted by syringe, 469

— toxic, acute, 729, 949

Jaw: *Klinik der Zahn-, Mund- und Kiefer-Krankheiten* (Hermann Wolf), 254

JEFFERSON, Sir Geoffrey: Doubts about surgical treatment of Parkinsonism, 364

— lecture tour in N. America, 687

JEFFREY, M. R. *See KERSLEY, G. D.*, 855

JELLIFFE, D. B., WALKER, A. H. C., and MATTHEWS, Stafford: Five cases of puerperal tetanus (one associated with eclampsia), 814 (O)

JENKINS, S. Aubrey: Simple method of treating injuries of the fingers, 252

JENNINGS, Denys: Pernicious anaemia and gastric carcinoma, 575

Jensen, Ernest Thomas, obituary of, 419

JEWSBURY, Eric C. O. *See HEATHFIELD, Kenneth W. G.*, 1196

JOHNSON, Donald McL.: A G.P. on his clinical training, 493 (O); 501 (L); correspondence, 574, 622, 677, 727, 784

JOHNSON, H. A.: Employment of epileptics, 1281

JOHNSTON, Lennox: Smoking and carcinoma of the lung, 1004

— and MORGAN, F. C.: Minority crusade, 630

Johnstone, Alexander, obituary of, 1395

Johnstone, R. W.: *Development of Gynaecological Surgery and Instruments*, by James V. Ricci (Novae et Vetera), 163

— conferment of hon. LL.D. Edin. on, 226

Joint Tuberculosis Council: Recommendations on protection of children from tuberculosis, 175

JOKL, Ernst: Punch-drunkness, 1292

JONES, A. Thelwall: Medical examination in industry, 290

JONES, B. S.: Congenital malaria; report of three cases, 439 (O); 451 (A)

JONES, F. Avery: Mortality in bleeding peptic ulcer, 838

Jones, George Arthur, obituary of, 1396

JONES, J. O. V.: Spread of poliomyelitis, 786

JONES, K. G.: *The Practice of Chiropody*, 611

JONES, W. L.: Problem of the therapeutic convulsion, 1224

Jordan Medical Journal, 1401

Joseph Goldberger Award (1950), 376

JOSEPHS, Cyril, and HENDRY, R. W.: Pyloric stenosis in premature infant, 681

JOSLIN, Elliott P.: Causes of death in diabetes, 1445

— and WILSON, James L.: Lessons for future treatment from 472 fatalities in diabetic children, 1293 (O)

"Joule" as substitute for "calorie," 1213 (A)

JOURNALS:

Acta Physiologica et Pharmacologica Neerlandica, 687

Alfred Hospital Clinical Reports, 307

Annals of Tuberculosis, 1233

British Journal of Delinquency, 422

British Journal for the Philosophy of Science, 467

British Journal of Psychiatric Social Work, 1085

British Journal of Tuberculosis and Diseases of the Chest, 468

British R[heumatic] A[ssociation] Review, 1123

Conquest, 687

Current List of Medical Literature, 616 (A)

Impact (Unesco publication), 619

International Dental Journal, 1233

Journal of Biochemistry, 422

Journal of Neuropathology and Experimental Neurology: editorial changes, 1012

Jordan Medical Journal, 1401

Neurology, 1233

Jurisprudence, medical. *See Medico-legal*

K

Kala-azar, mode of transmission of, 1060, 1333, 1495

KARN, H. M.: Haemolytic streptococcal gangrene treated with streptomycin, 1278

KARVE, S. D.: Case of double-headed monster, 988

KATZ, B., appointed Reader in Physiology, University College, London, 466

KAY, A. W., and SMITH, A. N.: Effect of oral hexamethonium salts on gastric secretion, 807 (O); 826 (A)

— *See SCOTT, L. D. W.*, 1470

KEALL, John: Accidents in the x-ray room, 1058

KEELING, G. S.: Poliomyelitis, 679

KEIR, R. McD. S.: Case of tetanus treated with d-camethonium iodide, 984 (O); 994 (A)

Kell-Cellano blood group system in pregnancy and transfusion (J. B. Cochrane, R. H. Malone, and I. Dunsford), 1203 (O)

KELLEHER, W. Howlett: Poliomyelitis, 570; 679 (C), 786 (C), 1060 (C)

— Camels and the temperature chart, 1060

KELLETT, H. S.: Erythrocyte sedimentation in anaemia, 1445

KELLGREN, J. H.: Pain as an aid to diagnosis, 1492

KELLIE, A. E. *See COPEMAN, W. S. C.*, 849

Kempner's rice diet, 144

Kendall, E. C., awarded Nobel Prize for Medicine, 1046, 1050

Kennaway: Sir Ernest L., presentation of Osler Memorial Medal to, 827

Kerato-conjunctivitis, aetiology of, 1403
KERNOHAN, Robert J.: Aplastic anaemia complicating military tuberculosis, 399
KERR, A. Sutcliffe: Care of paraplegics, 355
Kerr, Francis Kenneth, obituary of, 953
Kerr, J. Munro, awarded Blair-Bell medal, 1326
KERSHAW, J. D.: Social medicine, 274
KERSHAW, G. D.: *The Rheumatic Diseases*, 3rd ed., 26
— MANDEL, L., JEFFREY, M. R., DESMARAI, M. H. L., and BENE, E.: Insulin and E.C.T. in treatment of rheumatoid arthritis; report on a pilot series of cases, 855 (O); 874 (L); correspondence, 1058
KEY, James A.: Blood vessels of a gastric ulcer, 1464 (O); 1484 (A)
KEYNES, Geoffrey: The portraits of William Harvey (*Nova et vetera*), 43
KIDD, H. A.: Tremor in Parkinson's disease, 310
KIDD, P. *See* CROPPER, C. F. J., 1099

KIDNEY:
— Acute tubular necrosis, 109, 349
— Calculi, cystine, 1305
— Cushing's syndrome presenting with features of a "Type II" nephritis (F. W. Wolff), 1037
— Development of renal physiology; meeting of the Renal Association, 345
— Histological changes in renal failure, 349
— horseshoe, treatment of, 794
— infection, sulphonamide dosage in, 526
— innervation of, 1180
— Kimmelstiel-Wilson syndrome, 1072
— *Natural History of Bright's Disease* (G. E. M. Scott), 564
— Nephritis. *See* Nephritis
— Renal failure (Ralph Shackman and others), 348
— — steps in treatment, 349
— Survival on less than one kidney, 1497
— Symmetrical cortical necrosis, 1327

KILNER, Hugh Pomfret, obituary of, 1283
KIMMEL, Samuel A. *See* COHEN, Lionel, 87
Kimmelstiel-Wilson syndrome, 1072
KING, A.: Phase-contrast microscopy, 272
KING, H. H.: Protection of laboratory animals, 1115
King Edward's Hospital Fund for London: Guide to London hospitals, 1011
King's College Hospital Medical School: Opening of winter session, Sir Lionel Whitby's address, 832; annual dinner, 845
Kingston and Malden Victoria Hospital dispute, 1106 (A); 1178, 1397 (parliamentary notes)
KINSELLA, V. J.: Indwelling tube for gastric haemorrhage, 1174
KIPLING, J. J.: Cost of academic clinical office, 1389
Kirkpatrick, William Alexander, obituary of, 733
Kitchen hygiene, 613 (L); 731
Knaus, Hermann: *Die Physiologie der Zeugung des Menschen*, 3rd revised ed., 1206
Knee chronic synovitis of, 637
Knockshinnoch Castle Colliery disaster, 834
KNOWLEDEN, J. *See* HILL, A. Bradford, 1
— *See* QUIN, C. E., 810
KNOX, W. Eugene. *See* GREEN, David E., 873
KOHN, J. *See* VITALI, M., 415
Korea: Medical services of United Nations Forces, 1169
— Tuberculosis in South Korea, 102
— W.H.O. mission, 844
Kraurosis vulvae, treatment of, 121
KREMER, M.: Symptoms due to cervical disk lesions, 335
Kretschmer, Ernst: *Medizinische Psychologie*, 10th ed. 1261
KRISHNAMURTHY, V. N.: Effects of penicillin and streptomycin on vaccine lymph, 1035 (O)

L

Laboratory animals, care and management of, 1176
— protection of, 724, 888, 951, 1114, 1389
LABOUR: *See also* Abortion; Caesarean section; Infant, newborn; Obstetrics; Pregnancy; Puerperium
Cause and management of failed forceps cases (H. Derek Freeth), 18 (O); 219 (C)
complicated by volvulus of transverse colon (Archib. Murray), 659
Management of malpositions of vertex (Hector R. MacLennan), 800 (O); correspondence, 1172
Mortality in breech presentations, 418, 529
squatting position in, 1174

LACEY, J. W. *See* BILLINGHAM, L. M., 1443

LACTATION:
— Breast-feeding (F. Charlotte Naish and others), 350
— conferment of immunity by, 638
— effect of amphetamine on, 848
— falling of hair during, 1184

LAING, G. D.: Calcium gluconate in treatment of nocturnal cramps, 738
LAIRD, Sydney M.: Chemotherapy of venereal diseases, 351
LAMBERT, V. F.: Carcinoma of larynx, 638
Laminctomy, indications for, 1437
LANCASTER, Leonard: Displaced registrars, 1329
LANDER, F. P. Lee: Bronchiectasis, 1486
LANE, R. E.: Medical examination in industry, 290

LANE-PETTER, W.: Protection of laboratory animals, 1114
LANG, R. Russell: Sea-sickness, 1117
LANGHAM, S. T.: Dexdrine poisoning, 892
Lantern slides, 490
Laryngectomy, oesophageal speech after (film), 1452
Laryngology and Otology, Institute of, 507, 1124
Larynx, carcinoma of (M. Lederman and others), 356, 638
LASK, Samuel: Every breach an abnormality, 529
Lasker Awards for 1950, 1289
LASNITZKI, Ilse. *See* PASSEY, R. D., 1134
LATNER, A. L.: Treatment of acute yellow atrophy, 629
— Regime for treatment of severe and acute liver disease, 748 (O); correspondence, 1002, 1117
LATTO, Douglas, and NORMAN, Richard: Pregnancy in rudimentary horn of bicornuate uterus, 926 (O); correspondence, 1119
LAUBRY, Ch., and SOULIÉ, P.: *Les Maladies des Coronaires*, 2nd ed., 872
LAUWERYS, J. A.: Methods of education, 471 (O); 501 (L); 784 (C)
Lavatories at omnibus stations and termini (parliamentary note), 1502
LAWLER, Sylvia D.: Mongolism in one of twins, 1172
LAWRENCE, J. Stewart. *See* HAWKING, F., 90
LAWRENCE, R. D.: Vascular changes in diabetes, 107
— Training of clinical teachers, 481 (O); 501 (L); correction, 1072
— lecture tour in Netherlands, 1233
LAWBORN, T. A. E.: Tuberculosis as a prescribed disease, 1493

LEADING ARTICLES:
— Abortion, 152
— Adrian, E. D., elected president of the Royal Society, 1320, 1326
— Anatomy: Structure of the living organism, 258
— Annual Meeting of B.M.A., 94, 256
— Representative Meeting, 256
— Antibiotics: Synergism and antagonism, 1160; correspondence, 1392
— Anticoagulant therapy of acute myocardial infarction, 901
— Antihistaminic drugs and the common cold, 448
— B.C.G. vaccination; technique, 993
— Blood transfusion and viral hepatitis, 1103; correspondence, 1278
— Breathing-machines, dangers of, 566
— Cancer: secret remedy, 663; correspondence between Minister of Health and D. Rees Evans, 885
— of cervix, 769
— Cigarettes and cancer, 767
— Chloramphenicol now available, 1319
— Colchicine in the chemotherapy of cancer, 718; 893 (C)
— Congenital heart disease, 717
— Cortisone and A.C.T.H. in Britain, 1375
— Delinquency, causes of, 335
— Doctors and population, 502; 506 (A)
— Durham and the doctors, 1210; annotation, 1265; parliamentary notes, 1229, 1339
— Emotions and the colon, 449
— Endocarditis, bacterial, healed, 450
— Eugenics and heredity, 931
— Euthanasia, 1318; parliamentary note, 1338; correspondence, 1447
— Fertility and intelligence, 1429
— Foetus, pathology of, 404; correspondence, 576, 730
— General practitioners' conference, 1043
— Haemolytic disease of the newborn, 1481
— Haemorrhage from peptic ulcer, 153; 838 (C)
— Incubation and poliomyelitis, 28; correspondence, 220
— Inquiry by questionnaire, 1208
— International Congress of Internal Medicine, 612
— Kitchen hygiene, 613; 731 (C)
— Medical Act, 1950, 337
— Medicine: Widening horizons, 665
— National Health Service: A failing policy, 1262; correspondence, 1328, 1389, 1447, 1497
— Paediatrics, preventive, 824 (L)
— Paralysis agitans, 29
— Pay in the salaried services, 992
— Pernicious anaemia and the intrinsic factor, 612
— Placenta praevia, x-ray diagnosis of, 1042
— Poliomyelitis and the community, 664
— Presidential Address, 202
— Public health salaries, 1480
— Rabies, treatment of, 823
— Radiation in the shoe-shop, 565; 730 (C), 1120 (C)
— Registrars, displaced, 1158, 1372; correspondence, 1222, 1276, 1329
— Remuneration: Demand for early settlement, 93
— Public health dispute, 336; correction, 424
— Rheumatoid arthritis; measuring improvement, 1263
— — Mechanism of relief, 768
— — treatment with steroids, 874
— Senior hospital medical officer grade; limits, 876
— Shaw, Bernard, 1104
— Streptomycin therapy in tuberculosis, 203
— Teaching the teacher, 501
— Terramycin, 1209
— Thrush in infants, 1430
— Toast to Bacchus, 1428

LEADING ARTICLES (continued):
— Tuberculosis and the National Health Service, 1373; 1493 (C)
— — chemotherapy of, 1102
— — crisis in, 92; correspondence, 165
— — non-pulmonary, 403
— — Tumours, "drying" of, 1159
— — Vision, loss of, 1482
— Vitamin A and the skeleton, 565
— — deprivation in man, 932
— — B_1 , absorption of, 933; correction, 1014
— Women in medicine, 822; 887 (C)
— World Medical Association; Fourth General Assembly, 1041
Leakey, L. S. B., Hon. D.Sc., conferred on, 373
Learning, physiology of, 94 (A)
Lebanon Hospital for Mental Diseases, 1069, 1503
Lee, James Stewart Jowett, obituary of, 842
Leech, Ernest Bosdin, obituary of, 788
Leeches, indications for use of, 59
— infestation with haematemesis due to, 679, 784, 891, 1058, 1497
Leeds Joint Council on Industrial Health; annual report, 1180
— University. *See* Universities: Leeds
LEEMING, Donald: Clinical interpretation of pain in the chest, 289
LEES, A. W.: Atelectasis and bronchiectasis in pertussis, 1138 (O); 1162 (A); correspondence, 1331, 1448
LEES, Robert, and others: Chemotherapy of venereal diseases, 351
LEESON, Harold: Time and the doctor, 168
Leeuwenhoek Lecture, Royal Society, 1220
LEFANU, W. R.: The Royal College of Surgeons of England: 150th anniversary, 37
Leff, S.: *The Health of the People*, 1207
Leg equalization, femoral lengthening in, 1216
— short, treatment of (Gorony E. Thomas), 358
— *Thrombosis in arteriosclerosis of lower extremities* (Edward A. Edwards), 150
— Treatment of post-phlebitic leg and application of venous-pressure measurement (A. J. Walker), 1307 (O); 1495 (C)
— ulcer of, para-aminosalicylic ointment for, 1119
— gravitational, influence of heredity in (S. T. Anning), 1305 (O); 1495 (C)
Legg Memorial Lecture, 1289
LEGGAT, Peter O.: Cardiological case finding by means of mass miniature radiography, 1364 (O)
LEHFLINGER, E. *See* SCHINZ, H. R., 929
LEHR, David: Choice of sulphonamides for mixture therapy, 601 (O)
Leishmaniasis, mode of transmission of, 1060, 1333, 1495
LEITNER, Z. A.: Foetal pathology and vitamin A, 730
Lemon juice, effect on calcium absorption, 378
LENNIE, R. A.: Prevention of prolapse, 279
LENNON, G. Gordon: Midwife and doctor, 1062
Lens: Retrolental fibroplasia (A. B. Reese and F. Blodi), 343
Leprosy: Mission to lepers, 110
Leucoderma, treatment and effect of pregnancy on, 1404
Leucopenia, treatment of, 960
Leucorrhoea in cervical erosion, 647
Leucotomy; emergency operation (M. O'C. Drury), 609; 787 (C), 1059 (C)
— — prefrontal: indications and prognosis, 959
Leukaemia, 672
— congenital; case (N. K. Pein and J. M. Garvie), 253
— myeloid, associated with pregnancy, 681
— — chronic, associated with pregnancy (L. M. Edwards and H. D. Freeth), 199; 418 (C)
— treatment of, with aminopterin, 46
Levatores ani, conservation in colporrhaphy, 168
Leverhulme Research Grant, 230
LEVICK, P. G.: Training for general practice, 727
LEVITT, W. M.: Liability of manufacturers for injuries to patients from defective apparatus (medico-legal note), 1122
LEVONIAN, Rendel: Leech in the nasopharynx, 1058
LEWIS, David: Displaced registrars, 1222
LEWIS, A.: Treatment of obesity, 51
— The roots of all evil, 840
LEWIS, Ivor: Indwelling tube for gastric haemorrhage, 1393
LEWIS, J. B. S.: Role of the psychiatric social worker, 291
LEWIS, K. M.: Role of the psychiatric social worker, 292
LEYS, Duncan: Cost of academic clinical office, 1388
LIBIDO, effect of radium-induced menopause on, 79
— — excessive, reduction of, 848
Libraries: Medical librarianship in Great Britain, 102
— Medical library of Dr. Erik Waller for Upsala University, 1452
— Role of medical library in the advance of medicine, 883
Lichen planus, treatment of, 690
Lichtenstein, Adolf, obituary of, 1395
Ligatures, unabsorbable, in uterus, 949
Light, polarized, effect on vision, 50
Lighting: Radiation, light and illumination (J. N. Aldington), 277
LIMP, P. M. v. *See* GOSLING, J., 1019
LINDSEY, Mabel: Teething, 1391
Linear accelerators, 616 (A)
Linacre Lecture, 379

LINEHAN, J. J.: Interstitial emphysema in measles, 762 (O)

Linen textiles, British Standard for, 400

LING, T. M., PURSER, J. A., and REES, E. W.: Incidence and treatment of neurosis in industry, 159

LINSELL, W. D., and FLETCHER, A. P.: Laboratory and clinical experience with terramycin hydrochloride, 1190 (O); 1209 (L)

Lipidoses: *Diseases of the Cellular Lipid Metabolism* (S. J. Thannhauser), 1156

Lipoid deposit in atrophied muscle (Edwin R. Bickerstaff), 660

Lip: Peribuccal pigmentation, 638

Lister Institute; annual report, 212

LISTON, R. Prosper: Reconsideration of B.M.A. policy, 1389

Liston, William Glen, obituary of, 1063

LITTLE, J. D.: Oedema of glottis treated by tracheotomy, 1476

LITTLE, T. S.: Hearing-aids; value for children, 364

LIVER:

- Acute yellow atrophy, treatment of, 629
- Anomalous findings in differential diagnosis of jaundice by biochemical tests (P. N. Coleman), 246 (O)
- Anoxia as cause of liver damage, 960
- disease, severe and acute; regime for treatment (A. L. Latner), 748 (O); correspondence, 1002, 1117
- extracts, content of haemopoietic factors in; relationship to clinical response (Ronald H. Girdwood, Kathleen M. Carmichael, and B. Woolf), 1357 (O)
- Function tests in infancy, 793
- haemangioma of, spontaneous intraperitoneal haemorrhage due to (K. P. S. Caldwell), 1155
- therapv; Castle's intrinsic factor (Byron E. Hall), 585 (O); 612 (L); correction, 960

Liverpool Medical Institution, 1179, 1342

— — — Student health services, 1056

— — — University. *See* Universities: Liverpool.

LIVINGSTONE, D. J.: Acute myocardial infarction following tetrathylammonium chloride therapy, 713; correspondence, 1446

LIVINGSTONE-SPENCE, H. D.: Dead bodies in water, 1389

LLEWELYN, Joan: Inoculation and poliomyelitis, 166

Lloyd, Hilda N., resignation from Chair of Obstetrics and Gynaecology, University of Birmingham, 1286

Lloyd-Williams, Hugh, obituary of, 531

LLOYD-WILLIAMS, Katharine: Women in medicine, 887

— Distinction awards for charity, 1170

Loa loa, effect of "tetrazan" on, 772 (A)

Local Medical Committees, Conference, 1043 (L)

LOGGE, W. O.: Damage to antrum during dental extraction, 630

— Oro-antral fistulae, 1062

London County Council, Medical Service, 523

— — — Report on the Heights and Weights of School Pupils in the County of London in 1949, 155

London Hospital dinner, 1011

London medical schools, 509

— — — teaching staff, 515

London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine: F. Murgatroyd appointed Professor of Clinical Tropical Medicine, 466

London University. *See* Universities: London

Loneliness, effect of athleticism on, 1183

LORBER, John: Use of rectal thiopentone in children, 21 (O); 368 (C), 891 (C)

— — — *See* EMERY, J. L., 702

LORRIMAN, Gerard, and MARTIN, W. J.: Trial of antistin in the common cold, 430 (O); 449 (L); correspondence, 631, 785

LOUPON, A. W. B.: Training for general practice, 622

Louis, Florence, obituary of, 580

LOVE, R. J. McNeill: Intravenous morphine, 215

— A vestigial tail, 1005

Low, Alexander, obituary of, 1282

LOWE, C. R.: Care of the chronic sick—V. (Investigation of 393 patients seeking admission to a hospital for the chronic sick), 699 (O)

Lowenberg, Max, obituary of, 1394

Lewis, R. M. B.: Unusual thoracic aneurysm, 1118

Lowson, William, obituary of, 954

LOXTON, Geoffrey E.: The true source of colchicine, 893

LUCIA, S. P. *See* AGGELER, Paul M., 765

LUMB, George: Diffuse eosinophilic arteritis, 645 (O)

LUNG:

- Abscess as complication of E.C.T., 1377 (A)
- Atelectasis and bronchiectasis in pertussis (A. W. Lees), 1138 (O); 1159 (A); correspondence, 1331, 1448
- Cancer of lung and smoking, 107
- production by use of petrol lighter, 529, 682
- Carcinoma; association with tobacco smoking (Richard Doll and A. Bradford Hill), 739 (O); 767 (L); 889 (C), 890 (C), 1004 (C), 1060 (O)
- Harvesters' lung; a fungus infection, 1184
- Hydatid cysts; medical treatment (Mariano R. Castex and Eduardo L. Capdehourat), 604 (O)
- Inhalation of blood and other debris during dental extraction, 936 (A)

LUNG (continued):

- Post-pneumonic collapse of right lower lobe relieved by bronchoscopic aspiration (Arthur Miller), 764
- Post-tuberculous middle lobe syndrome, 407 (A)
- Pulmonary stenosis, 694
- Resection in pulmonary tuberculosis (O. F. Thomas), 288
- tuberculosis of. *See* Tuberculosis, pulmonary

Lupus erythematosus—an auto-antibody disease?, 1175

— disseminated, effect of adrenocorticotrophic hormone on capillary resistance in, 975

— effect of cortisone in, 593

LYELL, Alan: Treatment of warts, 729

— and MILES, J. A. R.: Of in man, 1119

Lyle, William, obituary of, 531

Lymphatic system (J. M. Yoffey and others), 284

LYON, L. Carlyle: Osler memorials, 298

Lyons, James, obituary of, 111

Lysivane therapy for parkinsonism (Harold Palmer and D. J. A. Gallagher), 558 (O); 569 (A)

LYTH, Oliver: Problem of the therapeutic convolution, 1224

LYTHE, J. D. M.: Sea-sickness, 1225

M

MABERLY, Alan: General care of the physically handicapped child; psychological effects, 273

— Do weed-killers poison food?, 299

MACAFEE, C. H. G.: Limitations of radiographic assistance in diagnosis of placenta praevia, 1055

McALPINE, Kenneth, obituary of, 112

MCAUSLAND, Stuart: Varicose ulceration; importance of bandaging, 270

MACCALLUM, F. O.: Clinical poliomyelitis in association with peripheral inoculation of prophylactics, 6 (O); 28 (L)

MACCALMAN, D. R.: Role of the psychiatric social worker, 292

McCANCE, R. A.: Practice of experimental medicine, 1492

MCCARTHY, Brendan: Volvulus of small intestine, 1392

MACCARTHY, Robert A.: Cortisone and psychoses, 729

MC CONACHIE, J. A. *See* NEEDHAM, C. D., 133, 415

MacCormac, Henry, obituary of, 1449, 1500

McCrea, John, obituary of, 1177

MCCRURICH, H. J.: Multiple primary carcinoma, 107

MACDONALD, A. C., MONRO, I. C., and SCOTT, G. I.: Fatal case of poisoning due to inhalation of methyl bromide, 441 (O); correspondence, 625, 681

MACDONALD, D. S.: Psychology and science, 1114

MACDONALD, G.: Residual insecticides in Assam, 414

MACDONALD, T. C.: Scarlet fever, rheumatic fever, and acute nephritis, 49

MC DWYER, A. D.: Penicillin in typhoid, 1392

Macevov, Henry John, obituary of, 1396

McFarlane, A. S.: Electron microscopy, 272

McGINNESS, W. J., and TELLING, R. C.: Vulvovaginitis in a child due to *Shigella flexneri*, 1424

MCINTYRE, J. H.: Aerocele; case, 25

McIntyre, Sir John, obituary of, 952

MACKAY, W. A.: Smallpox in the unvaccinated, 220

McKEE, G. K.: Nail-plate for intertrochanteric fractures, 1225

MACKRITH, R. C.: Helminth infestation in children, 358

MACKENNA, R. M. B.: The problem of psoriasis, 207; 530 (C)

— Parasitology in relation to dermatology, 287

MACKENZIE, J. C. H.: Some aspects of bronchiectasis, 356

McKENZIE, K. *See* DRURY, M., 1278

MACKY, W. Arthur: Intra-arterial histamine in treatment of claudication and rest pain, 1086 (O)

McKINNEY, P. P.: Xanthoma palpebrarum and cardiovascular disease, 1259

MACKINTOSH, J. M.: Social medicine, 274

MACLACHLAN, J. T.: Teaching of the medical student, 524

— obituary of, 1228

MACLACHLIN, A. D. *See* CRASSWELLER, P. O., 977

MC LAREN, Hugh C.: III effects of the radium menopause, 76 (O)

— Abortion, 367

MacLean, Archibald, obituary of, 895

MACLENNAN, Hector R.: Management of malpositions of the vertex, 800 (O); correspondence, 1172

MACLEOD, Kenneth I. E.: Leech in the nasopharynx, 1058

MacLeod, Roderick, obituary of, 171

MACMATH, Ian F.: Spontaneous amputation of cervix, 498; 1061 (C)

M'NAGHTEN Rules, 312

MCNEIL, Charles: Verities yet in their chaos, 961 (O)

— Special centres for child health, 1170

Macpherson, Angus Duncan, obituary of, 631

Macrae, Angus, appointed Secretary of B.M.A., 1107 (A)

MACWILLIAM, H. H.: Displaced registrars, 1329

Madsen, Sten: *On the Classification of the Shigella Types*, 610

Magnesium sulphate, local action of, 310

MAHER, J. B.: Stevens-Johnson syndrome, 369

MAHONEY, L. J., and BARRIE, H. J.: Adrenal insufficiency after suramin treatment of pemphigus, 655 (O)

Maingot, Rodney (Editor): *Techniques in British Surgery*, 1039

MAITLAND, D. G.: Radiation in the shoe shop, 1120

Maladie de Roger, 643, 645

MALARIA:

- Antimalarial drugs in West Africa, with particular reference to proguanil; results of a survey in Nigeria (Leonard J. Bruce-Chwatt and Joan M. Bruce-Chwatt), 7 (O)
- Comparative therapeutic value of antimalarial drugs, 9
- congenital; report of three cases (B. S. Jones), 439 (O); 451 (A)
- Control by residual insecticides, 414
- — — campaigns (parliamentary note), 1502
- in Assam, 414
- in East Bengal, 589
- Incidence in non-Africans living in West Africa, 8
- parasite, recent advances in knowledge of (H. E. Shortt), 606 (O)
- Ross Award, 1069
- Toxic effects of antimalarial drugs, 10
- World Health Organization control projects in India, Thailand and Afghanistan, 816

Malaya: Health of troops, 54

Malformations, congenital, risk of, 793

MALONE, R. H.: Transmission of kala-azar, 1333

— — — *See* COCHRANE, J. B., 1203

MALPAS, Percy: Contamination of caesarean wounds by *vernis caseosa*, 763

Manchester Medical Society:

- Formation, 104, 899
- Inaugural meeting, 1221
- Section of Medicine: Dangers of indiscriminate treatment with intravenous fluids, 1387
- Section of Odontology: Pain as an aid to diagnosis, 1492
- Section of Pathology: Laboratory diagnosis of lymphocytic chorio-meningitis, 1387

Manchester University. *See* Universities: Manchester

MANDEL, L. *See* KERSLEY, G. D., 855

Mangoes, intestinal obstruction due to, 787

MANKIKAR, D. S. *See* GREEN, R., 1154

MANLEY, W. B.: Medical Bill, 108

MANN, Bertram: Atelectasis and bronchiectasis in pertussis, 1331

Mann, Dorothea Jane, obituary of, 464

MANN, Hanish M.: Controller for the all-glass syringe, 294

MANN, P. G. *See* HARLAND, J. C., 188

MANN, W. N. *See* FORBES, John, 499

MANSON-BAHR, Sir Philip: Vaccination and inoculation certificates, 215

Mantoux conversion, 1173

Manubriosterno joint in rheumatoid arthritis (Andrew Bogdan and Justin Clark), 1361 (O)

Manufacturers, liability for injuries to patients from defective apparatus (W. M. Levitt) (medico-legal note), 1122

MARCUS, R.: Haemolytic streptococcal gangrene of breast; successfully treated with streptomycin, 394 (O); correspondence, 1278

Marriage and tuberculosis, 309

MARRIOTT, O.: Vaccination certificates, 416

Marrow, vegetable, diuretic effect of, 1014

— — — *See also* Bone-marrow

MARSH, Joan: Safety in prams, 1002

MARSHALL, C. McIntosh: Diagnosis of placenta praevia, 1055

MARSON, F. Graham, MEYNELL, M. J., and TABBUSH, H.: Familial crisis in acholuric jaundice, 760 (O)

Martin, E. B., awarded Gilbert Blane Gold Medal of Royal College of Physicians, 634

MARTIN, W. J. *See* LORRIMAN, Gerard, 430

Martius, Henrich: *Gynäkologische Operationen und ihre topographisch-anatomischen Grundlagen*, 6th ed., 563

MASON, George A.: Pulmonary tuberculosis and thoracic surgery, 1118

MASON, R. M.: Familial ankylosing spondylitis, 1490

— — — *See* QUIN, C. E., 810

MASSEY, W. C.: Bone-marrow infusions: intratibial and intravenous routes compared, 197 (O)

Matches, paraffin-impregnated, as possible cause of lung cancer, 682

Maternal mortality and morbidity in failed forceps cases, 20

Maternity benefits for confinement at home (parliamentary note), 1065

— home vested in the Minister (medico-legal note), 55

MATHER, K. *See* DARLINGTON, C. D., 1426

Matthew, Edwin, obituary of, 221

MATTHEW, Henry: After-history of successfully treated cases of subacute bacterial endocarditis, 436 (O); 450 (A)

MATTHEWS, O.: *Hospital Improvement*, 878

MATTHEWS, Stafford. *See* JELLIFFE, D. B., 814

Mayo, Thomas Alfred, obituary of, 1228

Measles (epidemiological note), 1454
 — interstitial emphysema in (J. J. Linehan), 762 (O)
 Meat and chicken soups, nutritive value of, 1404
 — porters, hygienic clothing for (parliamentary note), 1502
 Medical Act, 1950, 337 (L)
 Medical and Dental Union of Scotland, 521
Medical Annual, 1950, 990
 Medical Auxiliary Services, 523
 Medical Bill, 108; 112 (parliamentary note)
 — Committee stage (parliamentary note), 223
 — further consideration in Committee, 302; Report stage, 303 (parliamentary notes)
 — Royal Assent (parliamentary note), 371
 Medical contract from the eighteenth century (A. Fessler) (*Nova et Vetera*), 1112
 Medical Defence Union, 521; annual report, 1050
 Medical education. *See* Education, medical
 Medical examinations, routine, 1001, 1170
 Medical Group (parliamentary note), 55
 Medical Insurance Agency: annual meeting, 119
 Medical items in the popular press, 890
 Medical officer of health, social medicine in relation to, 290
 Medical Officers of Health, Society of, 521, 899
 Medical Practices Advisory Bureau, 517
 Medical Practices Committee, 517
Medical Practitioners' Handbook, 452 (A)
 Medical Practitioners Union: Scheme for remuneration of general practitioners, 1264 (A)
 Medical Protection Society, 521
Medical Register: statistics, 514
 Medical research in Scotland; Advisory Committee, 175
 — Nuffield Foundation; annual report, 42
 Scientific method in medical research (Sir Henry Dale), 1185 (O)

MEDICAL RESEARCH COUNCIL:
Causes of blindness in England and Wales; memorandum by Arnold Sorsby, 1482
 Clinical trials of antihistaminic drugs in the prevention and treatment of common cold; report by special committee of Medical Research Council, 425 (O); 448 (L); correspondence, 631, 785, 1062, 1444
 New members, 468
 Non-pulmonary tuberculosis, 403 (L)
 Pneumoconiosis Research Unit, 957
 — opening of new laboratories at Llandough Hospital, 1167
 Special Report No. 264: *Vitamin-A Requirements of Human Adults—A Study of Vitamin-A Deprivation in Man*, 932
 Special Report Series, No. 270: *Design of Toxicity Tests* (W. L. M. Perry), 1101
 Travelling awards, 791
 Treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis with streptomycin and para-amino-salicylic acid, 1073 (O); 1102 (L); 1391 (C)

Medical schools, undergraduate, 509, 511
 Medical Sickness Annuity, and Life Assurance Society, Ltd.; annual general meeting, 73
 Medical Society of London; annual oration, 1233
 Medical Women's Federation, 521, 534

MEDICINE:
 The advance of medicine (Sir Lionel Whitby), 832
British Encyclopaedia of Medical Practice, Vol. 1, 2nd ed. (Editor: Lord Horder), 1426
Clinical Examination of Patients (John Forbes and W. N. Mann), 499
 experimental: Practice of experimental medicine, 1492
 forensic. *See* Medico-legal
Further Rare Diseases and Debatable Subjects (Editor: F. Parkes Weber), 446
 history. *See also* *Nova et Vetera*
 — Humanism, history, and natural science in medicine (F. M. R. Walshe), 379 (O); 524 (C), 623 (C), 676 (C), 677 (C), 783 (C), 943 (C), 1057 (C), 1114 (C)
 — Manchester University lectures, 1179
 — Medico-historical pilgrimage, 214
 — Royal College of Surgeons of England: 150th anniversary (W. R. LeFanu), 37
 — Scottish Society of the History of Medicine, 2nd annual report, 1440
 — Verities yet in their chaos (Charles McNeil), 961 (O)
 in the Colonies (parliamentary note), 1230
 internal; International Congress of Internal Medicine, 585-608; 612 (L); 940
Lehrbuch der inneren Medizin, Vols. I and II (H. Assmann and others), 662
 Medicine, science, and humanism; reflections on the first half of the twentieth century (Sir Henry Cohen), 179 (O); 202 (L)
 Methods and men in the teaching of clinical medicine (Sir Henry Cohen), 478 (O); 501 (L)
 nomenclature. *See* Nomenclature
 tropical. *See* Tropical medicine
 Widening horizons, 665

MEDICO-LEGAL:
 American Academy of Forensic Sciences; second annual meeting, 1401
 Apparatus: Liability of manufacturers for injuries to patients from defective apparatus (W. M. Levitt), 1122
 Claim against doctors fails, 116

MEDICO-LEGAL (continued):
 Claims against hospitals; difference between Scots and English law, 954
 Death after new drug (G. T. 41), 633
 Doctor exonerated for negligence, 420
 Drunk but not in charge of car, 1064
Lehrbuch der gerichtlichen Medizin (Editor: Albert Ponsold), 1479
 Maternity home vested in the Minister, 55
Medical Jurisprudence and Toxicology, 9th ed. (John Glaister), 446
 Nationalization and charity, 685
 Pregnancy, abnormal duration of, 1451
 Refusal to appear in court, 1176, 1392
 Rigor mortis (H. A. Shapiro), 304
 Swab, death due to, 1399
 Tetanus, death from, 1283
 Trespass and assault, 370
 Trespass by house-surgeon, 171, 370; 528 (C)

Meenan, James Nahor, obituary of, 1337

MEIKLEJOHN, A. P.: General adaptation syndrome, 164

Melaena, haematemesis and (C. D. Needham and McConachie), 133 (O); 153 (L); 366 (C), 414 (C), 459 (C), 628 (C), 838 (C)

MELGRAVE, M.: The G.P.'s clinical training, 574

MELLANBY, Sir Edward. *See* FELL, Horner B., 535

MELLOR, Norman: Syphilis and "chloromycetin," 1227

MELTON, G. *See* HOBART, F. G., 401

Menarche, further observations on age at (Dagmar C. Wilson and Ian Sutherland), 862 (O)

Meningitis, influenzal, treated with chloramphenicol (R. Green, D. S. Mankikar, and J. S. Millett), 1154

— pneumococcal; treatment with penicillin, 618

— spinal, adhesive, chronic, associated with lumbar naevus and dimple (T. R. Savage), 709 (O)

— treatment with streptomycin, 670

— tuberculous, hospital failures in diagnosis of, 296

— in pregnancy; effect of streptomycin therapy on foetus, 787, 952

— relation of onset to trauma, 1345

— treatment with streptomycin, 413, 524

Menopause, artificial; ill effects of the radium menopause (Hugh C. McLaren), 76 (O)

— physiological basis, diagnosis, management, and treatment, 1214, 1268

— Post-menopausal bleeding (A. M. Claye), 282

— prolonged, 737

Menorrhagia in cervical erosion, 648*

Menstruation, age of onset of; further observations (Dagmar C. Wilson and Ian Sutherland), 862 (O)

— Amenorrhoea, investigation of, 59

Menstruation and its Disorders (Editor: Earl T. Engle), 1206

— Menstrual disorders and the menopause; physiological basis and diagnosis; management and treatment (P. M. F. Bishop), 1214, 1268

— vomiting in, 177

Mental Defect, *Biology of* (Lionel S. Penrose), 1156

MENTAL HEALTH:
 Conference at Salford, 713
 Mental hospitals, progress in, 568 (A); 729
 — reduced fares for visitors, 346

World Federation for Mental Health; 3rd annual meeting, 422, 620

MENZIES, Hilda: Child welfare—past, present, and future, 1280

2-Mercaptoimidazole in treatment of thyrotoxicosis; clinical impressions (George L. Foss), 1252 (O); correspondence, 1447

MERCER, Walter: Treatment of acute osteomyelitis, 359

MEREDITH, G. Patrick: The art of lecturing, 475 (O); 501 (L)

Merit awards. *See* Distinction awards

MERRILL, V.: *Atlas of Roentgenographic Positions*, 200

Methyl bromide poisoning, effects of, 848

— fatal due to inhalation (A. C. MacDonald, I. C. Monro, and G. I. Scott), 441 (O); correspondence, 625, 681

Methyl-thiouracil in thyrotoxicosis, 81

MEULENGRACHT, E.: Thiouracil and vertigo epidemic, 1493

Mewhirtre, William Henry Walker, obituary of, 789

MEYER, B.: Domiciliary treatment of tuberculosis, 626

MEYNELL, M. J. *See* MARSON, F. Graham, MEYNELL, M. J., and TABBUSH, H., 760

MICHIE, W.: Haemorrhage from peptic ulcer, 628

MICKLEM, Lorna P. *See* SHATTOCK, F. Mackenzie, 1058

MICKS, R. H.: *The Essential of Materia Medica, Pharmacology and Therapeutics*, 5th ed., 91

Microbiology, development of; first Leeuwenhook Lecture of the Royal Society, 1220

— International centre for chemical microbiology in Rome, 1289

Microscopy: Electron microscopy, 1432 (A)

— new methods (R. Barer and others), 272

Micturition; frequency in cervical erosion, 648

— frequency of, treatment with antihistamines, 836

— inhibition in males, 469

Middlesex Hospital Medical School: Annual dinner, 832

Midge-bites, treatment of delayed reaction to, 377

Midwives: Annual Report of Central Midwives Board, 534

— Midwives (Amendment) Bill (parliamentary note), 116

— Relationship with doctor, 1062

— Uniform (parliamentary note), 1123

Migraine; symptomatology and treatment (Macdonald Critchley), 996

Mikulicz-Radecki, Johann, centenary of birth of (*Nova et Vetera*), 103; correspondence, 630, 839, 1004

Mileage allowances for country doctors (parliamentary note), 172

MILES, J. A. R. *See* LYELL, A., 1119

Military medicine: 13th International Congress of Military Medicine, 1453

Milk productions, supervision of, 1000

— value of pasteurization, 1345

MILLAR, E. L. M., and POWELL, Margaret: Food-poisoning in Sheffield in 1949, 551 (O); 614 (L); 731 (C)

MILLAR, J. H. D.: Stress and the general adaptation syndrome, 104

MILLARD, A. *See* DMOCHOWSKI, L., 1136

— *See* PASSEY, R. D., 1134

MILLARD, C. Killick: Smallpox in the unvaccinated, 300

— Activity in advancing years, 1120

— Euthanasia, 1447

MILLER, A. Donald: Mission to lepers, 110

MILLER, Arthur: Post-pneumonic collapse of right lower lobe relieved by bronchoscopic aspiration, 764

MILLER, Emanuel: Treatment of obsessional neuroses, 43

— Psychological needs of the child, 211

MILLER, H. *See* WALTER, J., 333

MILLER, James: Amoebiasis in Great Britain, 530

MILLER, R. A.: Precordial pulsation in children, 1174

MILLES, H. L., and SALT, H. B.: Parathion poisoning, 444

MILLETT, J. S. *See* GREEN, R., 1154

MILLIGAN, Wyndham Anstruther, obituary of, 632

MILLS, W. G.: Hydrops foetalis and rhesus incompatibility, 951

Milne, Francis Molison, obituary of, 1450

MILNER, I. H.: Brachial neuralgia, 48

MINING:
 Deaths and injuries in mines, 1948-9, 1465

Health and safety in mines (parliamentary note), 303

Knockshinnoch Castle Colliery disaster, 834

Miners' Welfare Commission, 376

MINISTRY OF HEALTH:
 Circular on registrars, 1158 (L), 1222, 1276, 1284, 1329, 1340, 1372 (L), 1388, 1443, 1501

Circular on senior hospital medical officer grade, 876

Duty-free spirits in hospitals, 163

Interim Report of the Departmental Committee on the Deterioration of Cast Iron and Spun Iron Pipes, 196

Streptomycin in treatment of tuberculous meningitis, 413, 524

MINTINN, R. J.: Resuscitation of the newborn, 277

Missions, medical, 522

Mitchell, S. Weir: *Novelist and Physician* (Ernest Ernest), 989

Mitchell-Heggs, G. B. (Editor): *Modern Practice in Dermatology*, 1950, 200

MITRA, A. K. *See* MUKHERJEE, S. K., 88

Mitral stenosis, supraneuronal bulbar palsy (pseudo-bulbar palsy) in (Kenneth W. G. Heathfield and Eric C. O. Jewesbury), 1196 (O)

Models; use in medical education, 489

MOGEY, G. A., and TREVAN, J. W.: D-Tubocurarine salts and derivatives, 216

MOIR, Edward, obituary of, 464

MOIR, H. Maitland: Cracked and painful fingertips, 424

MONCRIEFF, Alan: Child health and the future, 795 (O); 824 (L); 945 (C), 1001 (C), 1170 (C), 1280 (C)

Mongolism, familial incidence of, 959

— in one of twins, 461; rhesus groups, 1172

— in one of twins (T. H. Crozier and W. A. B. Campbell), 869 (O); correspondence, 1118

Monilia albicans infection, 1430

Mononucleosis, infectious, treatment of, 1455

MONRO, I. C.: Poliomyelitis and fatigue of travel, 164

— The importance of preventive medicine, 678

— *See* MACDONALD, A. C., 441

Monsarrat, K. W.: *Human Desires and Their Fulfilment*, 1316

Monsters: Case of double-headed monster (S. D. Karve), 988

MONTAG: Mildred. *See* WRIGHT, Harold N., 255

Montana sanatorium, 295

MONTUSCHI, E.: Sulphonamide dosage in kidney infection, 526

MOODIE, G.: Thrombocytopenic purpura due to quinidine, 553 (O)

MOORE, Alfred William, obituary of, 896

MOORE, H. D.: Some unusual but instructive surgical emergencies, 756 (O)

MOORE, L. G., and RUMBALL, C. A.: Treatment of typhoid carrier with penicillin and sulphamerazine, 400

MORAGAS, E.: A foreign body in the rectum, 891
 MORGAN, F. C. *See* JOHNSTON, Lennox, and
 MORGAN, F. C., 630
 MORLEY, A. H.: Obstetrical anaesthesia, 47, 461
 MORLEY, Derek Wragge: A secret remedy for cancer, 726, 1004
 Morphine in status asthmaticus, 110
 — intravenous administration, advantages of, 215
 — substitutes, 737, 794
 MORRAH, Dermot: The delinquent child, 211
 MORRIS, C. R., and others: A Leeds commemoration, 297
 — *See* HEAF, F. R. G., 1497
 MORRIS, W. I. C.: Psychological involvements of child-bearing, 275; 526 (C)
 MORRISSEY, D. M.: Gastric ulcer occurring after vagotomy, 651 (O); 893 (C), 950 (C)
 MOSBECH, Johannes, and VIDEBAEK, Aage: Mortality from and risk of gastric carcinoma among patients with pernicious anaemia, 390 (O); 405 (A); correspondence, 575, 892, 1059
 Mosquito bites; treatment, 178
 Mouth: *Klinik der Zahn-, Mund- und Kiefer-Krankheiten* (Hermann Wolf), 254
 — Peribuccal pigmentation, 638
 Movitt, E. R.: *Digitalis and Other Cardiotonic Drugs*, 2nd ed., 715
 Moyne Institute of Preventive Medicine, 899
 MOYNIHAN, F. J.: Euthanasia, 1447
 Moynihan Lecture, 39
 MUKHERJEE, S. K., and MITRA, A. K.: *Plasmodium vivax* infection, 88
 MULCAHY, Ristead: The meaning of heart failure, 1390
 Murgatroyd, F., appointed Professor of Clinical Tropical Medicine at London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, 466
 MURLEY, Reginald S.: Distinction awards, 726, 887
 MURRAY, Archie G.: Volvulus of transverse colon complicating labour, 659
 MURRAY, E. R. B.: Delayed post-natal separation of the cord, 893
 MURRAY, F.: Treatment of pink disease, 1116
 MURRAY, Farquhar: Treatment of occipito-posterior presentations, 1172
 MURRAY, Ian: Observations on the treatment of thyrotoxicosis, 80 (O)
 Murray, James Alexander, obituary of, 1281
 MURRAY-BROWNE, W. G.: B.M.A. policy, 1497
 MUSCLES:
 — Atrophy, lipoïd deposit in (Edwin R. Bickerstaff), 660
 — Movements, 674
 — Relaxants: Decamethonium iodide as curarizing agent in general anaesthesia (A. R. Ellerker), 398 (O)
 — — — in anaesthesia for peroral endoscopy (C. F. Scurr), 1311 (O)
 — — — in treatment of tetanus (R. McD. S. Keir), 984 (O); 994 (A)
 — — — Hexamethonium bromide in duodenal ulcer (L. D. W. Scott and others), 1470 (O)
 — — — in severe hypertension (Allan Campbell and Eric Robertson), 804 (O); 826 (A)
 — — — salts, oral; effect on gastric secretion (A. W. Kay and A. N. Smith), 807 (O); 826 (A)
 — Prolonged intercostal paralysis due to a relaxant (H. Barrie Fairley), 986 (O)
 — Tubocurarine, effect on central nervous system, 95 (A)
 — D-Tubocurarine salts and derivatives, 216, 367
 — Unusual complication of myanesin in treatment of tetanus (M. L. Newhouse, J. D. Rochford, and G. Riddell Royston), 981 (O); 994 (A)
 — Use in newborn, 1420
 Spasm in paraplegics, 793
 — in poliomyelitis, relief of, 879 (A)
 MUSHIN, W. W.: Visit to Copenhagen, 956; correction, 1014
 MUSTAFA, Dawood: Some aspects of *Schistosoma mansoni* infection, 658 (O)
 "Myanesin" in Parkinson's disease, 121
 — in treatment of tetanus; an unusual complication (M. L. Newhouse, J. D. Rochford, and G. Riddell Royston), 981 (O); 994 (A)
 Myasthenia gravis; treatment with guanidine, 178
 Myeloma, plasma-cell; treatment and prognosis, 232
 MYERS, Bernard: Splenomegaly in thrombocytopenic purpura, 960
 Myocardial disease, electrocardiogram in, 881
 — infarction, acute, following tetraethylammonium chloride therapy (D. J. Livingstone), 713; correspondence, 1446
 — — — anticoagulant therapy, 965
 — — — electrocardiogram in, 881

N
 NABARRO, J. D. N.: Use of intravenous amphetamine sulphate in acute barbiturate poisoning, 924 (O); correspondence, 1333
 Naevus, lumbar, in chronic adhesive spinal meningitis, 709
 — treatment of, 122
 Nail biting, treatment of, 1071
 Nails, ringworm of; treatment, 1291
 NAISH, F. Charlotte: Child health and the future, 945
 — and others: Breast-feeding, 350

NAPIER, L. Everard: Dermal manifestations of parasitic infections, 288
 — Transmission of kala-azar, 1495
 NARDELL, Sydney G.: Ollier's disease: dyschondroplasia, 555 (O)
 National Assistance Board: Travelling expenses of patients, 562
 National Association for Maternity and Child Welfare; annual conference, 210, 525
 National Association for the Paralysed, 301
 National Association for the Prevention of Tuberculosis: Tuberculosis Prize, 1233
 National Conference of Social Work: *Social Work in the Current Scene*, 716
 NATIONAL HEALTH SERVICE:
 — Aliens and National Health Service (parliamentary note), 1065
 — Capitation fee (parliamentary note), 1398
 — Distinction awards, 172 (parliamentary note), 726, 783, 835, 887, 944, 1006 (parliamentary note), 1060, 1163 (A), 1170, 1285 (parliamentary note), 1329
 — — — and charity, 1163 (A); 1170, 1329
 — — — denied, 878 (A); 887, 944
 — Doctor's list, reduction of (parliamentary note), 1284
 — Doctors for new estates (parliamentary note), 1285
 — Doctors' prescription of unauthorized substances (parliamentary note), 372
 — Drugs; cost (parliamentary note), 116
 — Expenditure; a failing policy, 1262 (L); 1328, 1389, 1447, 1497
 — Free treatment when abroad (parliamentary note), 1230
 — Maternity benefits for confinement at home (parliamentary note), 1065
 — Maternity expenses incurred in private institution, reimbursement for (parliamentary note), 1230
 — Maternity home vested in the Minister (medico-legal note), 55
 — Merit awards. *See* Distinction awards, above
 — National Hospital Service Reserve; enrolments at Sept. 1950, 1477
 — Nationalization and charity (medico-legal note), 685
 — Pay in the salaried services, 992 (L); 1480
 — Prescriptions, economy in, 529
 — Prize Fund, expropriation of, 406 (A)
 — Public Health Service; salary award by Industrial Court, 1480
 — Reciprocal arrangements with the Channel Islands, 307
 — Reconsideration of B.M.A. policy, 1389; 1497 (C)
 — Registrars, reduction in number of, 1158 (L); 1222, 1276, 1329, 1372 (L), 1388, 1443; 1284, 1340, 1501 (parliamentary notes)
 — Remuneration: Demand for early settlement, 93 (L)
 — Professor Bradford Hill's inquiry, 1218; 1208 (L)
 — Senior hospital medical officer grade; limits, 876 (L)
 — Sports facilities for hospital patients and staff, 557
 — Superannuation: Ministry of Health booklet, 1327
 — *Superannuation Scheme for Those Engaged in the N.H.S.*, 559
 — Tuberculosis and the National Health Service; report of B.M.A. Tuberculosis and Diseases of the Chest Group committee, 1382; 1373 (L); 1493
 — — — Treatment; memorandum from Minister of Health, 162; 154 (A); 416 (C), 577 (C)
 — National Hospital Service Reserve, 600
 — National Institute for the Deaf; annual general meeting, 176
 — National Insurance Act: Local advisory committees, 149
 — — — Sickness benefit; time limits, 7
 — — — contributions, exemption for foreign students, 474
 — National Marriage Guidance Council, 248
 — National Register of Medical Auxiliary Services (Speech Therapists), 956
 — National Service exemption (parliamentary note), 1399
 — — — of university students from extended service (parliamentary note), 843
 — National Smoke Abatement Society, 761
 — Natural science, humanism, and history in medicine (F. M. R. Walshe), 379 (O); 524 (C), 623 (C), 676 (C), 677 (C), 783 (C), 943 (C), 1057 (C), 1114 (C)
 — NAYLOR, A.: Arteriovenous fistula complicating an amputation stump, 928
 — NAYLOR, E. J. *See* STANWORTH, A., 50
 — NEECH, F. D.: Substances added to tobacco, 1060
 — NEEDHAM, C. D. and McCONACHIE, J. A.: Haematemesis and melaena, 133 (O); 153 (L); 366 (C), 414 (C), 415 (C), 459 (C), 628 (C), 838 (C)
 — Needles, surgical, shortage of (parliamentary note), 372
 — Negligence; doctor exonerated (medico-legal note), 420
 — "Neoantergan," pharmacological action of, 691
 — Neomycin and streptomycin; an antibiotic approach to tuberculosis (Selman A. Waksman), 595 (O); 615 (A)
 — — — potentialities of, 600
 — Neonatal infections, 361

Nephritis, acute, duration of fatal case, 109
 — — — incidence compared with scarlet fever and rheumatic fever, 49
 — — — *Natural History of Bright's Disease* (G. E. M. Scott), 564
 — — — "Type II," Cushing's syndrome presenting with feature of (F. W. Wolff), 1037
 — Nerve blocking, therapeutic applications of (G. C. Steel), 293
 — — — fibres, 675
 — Nerves, peripheral, blood supply of, 261 (A)
 — Neuralgia, brachial, 48
 — — — glossopharyngeal, 1045 (A)
 — — — trigeminal, paroxysmal; rare forms and their relation to disseminated sclerosis (Wilfred Harris), 1015 (O); 1045 (A); correspondence, 1334, 1444
 — Neurodermatitis of scalp, 584

NEUROLOGY:
 — Experiments on the nervous system; Stephen Paget Memorial Lecture (E. D. Adrian), 1385
 — Institute of Neurology, 507
 — *Neurology*, 1233
 — Nomenclature, 463
 — *Practical Neurological Diagnosis*, 4th ed. (R. Glen Spurling), 27
 — Neuropathy in folic-acid-treated pernicious anaemia; effect of vitamin B₁₂ on (H. Fuld), 417 (O); 527 (C)
 — Neurophysiology: *Physiology of the Nervous System*, 3rd ed. (J. F. Fulton), 563
 — Neurosis in industry; incidence and treatment (T. M. Ling, J. A. Purser, and E. W. Rees), 159
 — Observations on a refugee population in Austria, 776
 — Neurosurgery: Society of British Neurological Surgeons, 214
 — Neurosyphilis, treatment of, 934 (A)
 — Neville, Sylas, *Diary of*. Edited by Basil Cozens-Hardy (D. V. Hubble) (*Nova et Vetera*), 1491
 — New York: Health Council of Greater New York, 14
 — New Zealand: Mars and Aesculapius; A New Zealand Memorial Oration (Sir Arthur Porritt), 1438
 — *New Zealand School Dental Nurses*, 1162
 — NEWBOLD, George: Unsuspected coat button in an infant, 1061
 — Newborn. *See* Infant, newborn
 — Newcastle Town Moor Isolation Hospital to be equipped as plastic surgery centre, 1064
 — NEWCOMBE, J.: Poliomyelitis and inoculations, 416
 — NEWELL, R. L.: Distinction awards, 783
 — NEWHOUSE, M. L., ROCHFORD, J. D., and ROYSTON, G. Riddell: An unusual complication of myanesin therapy in treatment of tetanus, 981 (O); 994 (A)
 — Newlands, Bethia Muir, obituary of, 112
 — NEWMAN, P. P.: Emergency leucotomy, 787
 — Newspapers, medical items in, 890
 — NEWTON, Robert: Value of antenatal exercises in prevention of prolapse, 280
 — NICHOLSON, David: Pulmonary complications of pertussis, 1448
 — Nicholson, G. W. deP.: *Studies on Tumour Formation*, 333
 — Nightingale, Florence, biography of (Cecil Woodham-Smith), 1315
 — Views on the age at which a young lady should become a nurse (*Nova et Vetera*), 1328
 — NIGHTINGALE, H. J.: Radical cure of hernia, 731
 — Nitrogen mustards in chemotherapy of cancer, 1272
 — Nitrous oxide and oxygen anaesthesia, pethidine as adjunct to (H. F. Griffiths), 763; correspondence, 1334
 — NIVEN, Janet: Histopathology of atypical pneumonia, 283
 — Nixon, W. C. W., tour of U.S.A., 636
 — Nobel prizes, 1046 (A); 1050
 — — — review of awards during 50 years, 1385
 — Nomenclature, medical, 463
 — Naming of drugs, 1174
 — NORMAN, H. Bathurst: Distinction awards, 944
 — NORMAN, Leslie G.: Medical examination in industry, 289
 — NORMAN, Richard. *See* LATTO, Douglas, 926.
 — NORMAN-BARNETT, H.: Wrong use of fenestration operation, 1281
 — NORRIS, T. St. M. *See* COYLE, Cecil D., 1223
 — North of England Obstetrical and Gynaecological Society, 214, 629, 1342, 1503
 — North of England Surgical Society, 1123
 — North-east London Clinical Society, 57
 — Northern Ireland: Registrar-General's quarterly returns (epidemiological note), 735, 1402
 — — — Restriction of medical list (parliamentary note), 53
 — Nose: *An Experimental Study of Reactions Within the Nose in Human Subjects During Varying Life Experiences* (T. H. Holmes and others), 662; 952 (C), 1120 (C)
 — Notes and Comments: 60, 122, 178, 232, 310, 378, 424, 470, 584, 638, 738, 794, 960, 1014, 1072, 1128, 1184, 1236, 1292, 1346, 1404
 — NOVA ET VETERA:
 — Giordano Bruno and the circular motion of the blood (Walter Pagel), 621
 — *Development of Gynaecological Surgery and Instruments* by James V. Ricci (R. W. Johnstone), 163

NOVA ET VETERA (continued):

Diary of Sylas Neville, 1767-1788 (Editor: Cozens-Hardy, Basil) (D. V. Hubble), 1491
Paul Ehrlich by Martha Marquardt (Charles Singer), 267
 William Harvey, portraits of (Geoffrey Keynes), 43
 William Hunter; a new portrait (C. R. Rudolf), 886

Medical contract from the eighteenth century (A. Fessler), 1112
 A medico-historical pilgrimage, 214
 Johann Mikulicz-Radecki, centenary of birth of, 103; correspondence, 630, 839, 1004

Florence Nightingale: Views on the age at which a young lady should become a nurse, 1328

Nuffield, Lord, appointed president of British Rheumatic Association, 899
 Nuffield Foundation; annual report, 42
 — Dominion travelling fellowships, 635
 — Laboratory of Ophthalmology, presentation to, 1012

NURSES AND NURSING:

Conference on educational scope and potentialities of the Nurses Act (1949), 656

Educational requirements of recruits, 547

Florence Nightingale's views on the age at which a young lady should become a nurse (Nova et Vetera), 1328

Nurses Act, 1949; educational scope and potentialities, 656

Nurses and tuberculosis, 525

— for tuberculosis sanatoria (parliamentary note), 1285

Part-time nurses (parliamentary note), 1286

Revised rates of payment for health visitors, district nurses and midwives, 782
 — salary scales, 328

Scottish Register, 604

War Memorial Chapel, 1124

NUSSEY, A. M.: Haemorrhage from peptic ulcer, 366
 Nutrition Research Laboratories, Coonoor, 102

O

Obesity, treatment of, 51

— in hypertensive patient with duodenal ulcer, 690

O'BRIEN, Brendan: Myeloid leukaemia and pregnancy, 418

OBSTETRICS: See also Abortion; Caesarean section; Labour; Pregnancy; Puerperium

Anaesthesia, 47, 218, 461

Analgesia administrations by midwives in London, Jan-June, 1438

— and placental insufficiency (E. H. Seward), 1422 (O)

Cause and management of failed forceps cases (H. Derek Freeth), 18 (O); 219 (C)

Combined Textbook of Obstetrics and Gynaecology, 5th ed. (Editor: Dugald Baird), 254

Five cases of puerperal tetanus (one associated with eclampsia) (D. B. Jelliffe, A. H. C. Walker, and Stafford Matthews), 814 (O)

Handbook of Obstetrics and Diagnostic Gynaecology (L. Doyle), 150

Institute of Obstetrics and Gynaecology, 508, 735

Introduction to Motherhood (Grantly Dick Read), 1101

Management of malpositions of the vertex (Hector R. MacLennan), 800 (O); correspondence, 1172

Midwives without certificates (parliamentary note), 1123

Modern Trends in Obstetrics and Gynaecology (Editor: Kenneth Bowes), 1100

North of England Obstetrical and Gynaecological Society, 214, 629, 1342, 1503

Postgraduate Obstetrics and Gynaecology (F. J. Browne), 610

Psychological involvements of child-bearing (Edward Glover and others), 275; 526 (C)

Reimbursement for maternity expenses incurred in private institution (parliamentary note), 1230

Obturator hernia, recurrent obstruction of (B. W. T. Pender), 1038; correspondence, 1175

Occipito-posterior presentation, persistent, management of, 803

Occupational medicine. See Industrial medicine

Occupational Therapy: Principles and Practice (Editor: W. R. Dunton), 610

Octa-methyl-pyrophosphoramidate, toxic effects of, 548

Odlum, Doris M., elected president of the Medical Women's Federation, 534

Oedema of glottis treated by tracheotomy (J. D. Little), 1476

OELBURN, M. H., and ROUSSAK, N. J.: Pernicious anaemia associated with tumours of stomach, 1368

Oesophagus, congenital atresia of (R. H. R. Belsey and C. P. Donnison), 324 (O)

— foreign body in, precipitating dissecting aortic aneurysm (E. H. Hadfield), 1477

— gummatous infiltration of, masquerading as carcinoma (Stanley O. Aylett), 1476

— low perforation of, at gastroscopy (C. F. J. Cropper, P. Houghton, and P. Kidd), 1099

Oestrogen therapy in hyperemesis gravidarum, 526
 — prolonged, 1456

O'FLANAGAN, P. M., and TAYLOR, R. B.: Auricular fibrillation after electric convulsion therapy, 444

O'GILVIE, A. G.: Morphine in bronchial asthma, 300
 — and SPENCER, J. O. B.: Haemorrhage from peptic ulcer; report on 170 cases, 138 (O); 153 (L); 414 (C), 459 (C), 528 (C), 628 (C), 838 (C)

Ogilvie's syndrome of false colonic obstruction, 108

O'GORMAN, Patrick Wilkins, obituary of, 1063

O'GRADY, William Henry, obituary of, 222

O'HARE, M. M.: See SCOTT, L. D. W., 1470

Oil, hot, in sterilization of syringes, 837

— Skin cancer and cutting oils, 568 (A)

OLLERENSHAW, Robert, and HANSELL, Peter: Some mechanical aids to instruction, 488 (O); 678 (C), 784 (C)

Ollier's disease: dyschondroplasia (Sydney G. Nardell), 555 (O)

O.M.P.A. See Octa-methyl-pyrophosphoramidate

Onchocerciasis, cutaneous changes in (D. G. Freshwater), 288

O'NEILL, Thomas: Dumping syndrome; an operation for its prevention, 15 (O); 218 (C), 528 (C)

OPHTHALMOLOGY: See also Eye; Vision

Biomicroscopy of the Eye (M. L. Berliner), 254

16th International Congress of Ophthalmology, 57, 229, 343

Histology and Histopathology of the Eye and its Adnexa (I. G. Sommers), 254

Institute of Ophthalmology, 508

Ophthalmic Medicine (J. H. Doggart), 91

Ophthalmic Operations (Seymour Philips), 1206

Ophthalmological Society of the United Kingdom; annual congress, 1951, 1181

Principles of Ophthalmology (Thomson Henderson), 1100; correspondence, 1227

Sight-testing (parliamentary note), 303

Spaltlamper-Mikroskopie des hinteren Augenabschnittes (Karl Hrbay), 1478

travelling fellowship, 791

Optics and medicine, 261 (A)

— International Optical Commission, 245

Orf in man, 1119, 1279, 1496

ORGANE, G. S. W.: Resuscitation of the newborn, 277

— lecture tour in Middle East, 1123

ORMEROD, F. C.: Streptomycin in otolaryngology, 213

ORTHOPAEDICS:

British Orthopaedic Association; annual meeting, 957, 1216

Foot splint (H. Petty), 725

The Hinge Graft or Ginglymus Implant (Arnold K. Henry), 446

Institute of Orthopaedics, 508

Marknagelung nach Kuntscher bei Schafbrüchen der langen Röhrenknochen, 2nd ed. (Carl Häbler), 1316

Reconstructive surgery in infantile paralysis, 1217

Treatment of intertrochanteric fractures of femur by internal fixation (G. P. Arden and G. J. Walley), 1094 (O); correspondence, 1225

Treatment of short leg, 358

OSBORNE, Rowland P.: Treatment of burns, 360

— Burns. Initial treatment, local and general, 1025 (O); 1044 (A)

Osler as a Gastroenterologist (Felix Cunha), 872

Osler Memorial Medal presented to Sir Ernest L. Kennaway, 827

— memorials, 298

OSMOND-CLARKE, H.: Hidden dislocations of lower limb, 359

Osteitis deformans, hereditary influences in, 738

Osteoarthritis, 629, 728, 948

Osteology for Dissectors (Robert King Howat), 661

Osteoporosis due to immobilization, 1216

OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY:

Common Diseases of Ear, Nose, and Throat (Philip Reading), 715

Institute of Otolaryngology, 507

The Nose: An Experimental Study of Reactions

Within the Nose in Human Subjects During Varying Life Experiences (T. H. Holmes and others), 662; 952 (C), 1120 (C)

Streptomycin in tuberculous conditions, 213

Otosclerosis: Wrong use of fenestration operation, 1281

OTRY, J. H.: Hearing-aids; value for children, 364

Ovary: Activity after radium-induced menopause, 78

— dysgerminoma of (J. A. S. Green), 1098

Over-population, 732

Ovulation: Physiologie der Zeugung des Menschen, 3rd revised ed. (Hermann Knaus), 1206

Oxford medical schools, 518

— Regional Hospital Board; annual report, 267

— University. See Universities: Oxford

Oxygen therapy, film on, 955

P

Paddle, Kenneth Cecil Lawrence, obituary of, 52

“Padutin” in treatment of intermittent claudication, 1414

Paediatrics: See Children; Infants

PAGE, G. F. B.: A different view of the tuberculosis problem, 1380; 1373 (L)

PAGEL, Walter: Giordano Bruno and the circular motion of the blood (Nova et Vetera), 621

Paget's disease of bone, hereditary influences in, 738

Pain as aid to diagnosis, 1492

Painting: On Not Being Able to Paint (Joanna Field), 500

Palmer, Charles James, obituary of, 895

PALMER, Harold, and GALLAGHER, D. J. A.: Lysivane therapy for parkinsonism, 558 (O); 569 (A)

PALMER, J. M.: “Dramamine” and sea-sickness, 946

Palsy. See Paralysis

“Paludrine.” See Proguanil

Pancreas: Carcinoma of islets of Langerhans, 526

— Faecal fats in pancreatic disease and sprue, 794

Pancreatitis, chronic, and carcinoma, 378

Para-amino-salicylic acid. See p-Amino-salicylic acid

Paraldehyde, sterilization of, 1235

PARALYSIS: See also Paraplegia

agitans, 29 (L)

cerebral, conference on, 1051

facial, pathology and surgical treatment of, 1386

following inoculation, 1, 1391

intercostal, prolonged, due to a relaxant (H. Barrie Fairley), 986 (O)

Site in relation to site of inoculation, 3

Supranuclear bulbar palsy (pseudobulbar palsy) in mitral stenosis (Kenneth W. G. Heathfield and Eric C. Jewesbury), 1196 (O)

PARAMORE, R. H.: Failed forceps, 219

— Protection of laboratory animals, 1116

Paraplegia, muscular spasm in, 793

Paraplegics, care of, 355

Parasitology in relation to dermatology (R. M. B. MacKenna), 287

“Parathon.” See Diethyl-p-nitrophenyl-thiophosphate

Paratyphoid fever; two cases treated with chloramphenicol (J. F. Galpine and Joyce W. Brown) 819

PARKINSONISM:

Control of tremor in Parkinson's disease, 60, 310
 Lysivane therapy (Harold Palmer and D. J. A. Gallagher), 558 (O); 569 (A)

“Myanesin” in Parkinson's disease, 121

Paralysis agitans (L.), 29

Surgical treatment of Parkinson's disease, 1160 (A)

Treatment (Hugh Garland), 363

PARLIAMENT:

Absenteeism in Royal Ordnance factories, 54

Agene and peptic ulcer, 53

Aliens and N.H.S., 1065

Analgesia in Scotland, 303

Armed Forces: Doctors for the Forces; manpower, pay, and isolation, 1005
 — Pay in the Services, 1065

— R.A.M.C.: Recruitment of specialists, 1006

Aureomycin, supply of, 1065, 1286

B.C.G. vaccination, 225

Blood transfusion and atomic warfare, 1065

Bread; extraction rate of flour, 373

Cancer: Accommodation of cancer cases, 1065

— propaganda, 1502

Capitation fee, 1398

Cars, new, sale of, 303

Certificates, dishonest, 1065

Colonial Medical Service: Recruitment of specialists, 1006

Cortisone, supply of, 1065

Day nurseries, 1502

Deaf, lip-reading training for, 1065

Diabetes; urine-testing sets for diabetics, 173

Diphtheria notifications, 1398

Disinfectants; standards of efficacy, 226

Distinction awards, 172, 1006; correspondence, 1060, 1285

Doctor's list, reduction of, 1284

Doctors for new estates, 1285

Durham dispute, 1339

Electrocution; incidence in 1949, 1065

Epilepsy; Lingfield Colony; death of patient, 372

Epileptics, employment of, 225

Euthanasia; debate in the Lords, 1338; 1318 (L); correspondence, 1447

Fainting as a military crime, 172

Food; model by-laws governing cleanliness, 1399

Food-poisoning, 1178

General Medical Council: Disciplinary Committee, 225

General practice: Difficulties of entry into practice, 173

General practitioners and hospitals, 1502

Germany: Doctors; employment in Colonies, 373

— Public Health Advisers, 55

Hearing-aids, bone induction, 372

Hospitals: Advertising vacancies, 54

— Central buying, 1398

— Consultant and S.H.M.O. grades, 54

— Costs, increase of, 1123

— General practitioners and hospitals, 1502

— Name and identity, 1178

— Private patients, 1230

Housing, 1399

Ice-cream, purity of, 1065

Immigrants; health control form, 1065

Industrial injury claims, 53

Infants: Provision of infant foods and maternity benefits, 1065

Kingston and Malden Victoria Hospital dispute, 1178, 1397

PARLIAMENT (continued):

Lavatories at omnibus stations and termini, 1502
 Malaria control campaigns, 1502
 Malaya: Health of troops, 54
 Meat; hygienic clothing for porters, 1502
 Medical Act, 1950, 337 (L)
 Medical Bill: Second reading, 112; Committee stage, 223; further consideration in Committee, 302; Report stage, 303; Royal Assent, 371
 Medical Group, 55
 Medicine in the Colonies, 1230
 Merit awards, 172, 1006, 1060, 1285
 Midwives; uniform, 116
 — without certificates, 1123
 Midwives (Amendment) Bill, 116
 Mileage allowances for country doctors, 172
 Mines, health and safety in, 303
 N.H.S.: Doctors' prescription of unauthorized substances, 372
 — Drugs; cost, 116
 — Free treatment when abroad, 1230
 — Remuneration: Specialists in Ministry of Pensions hospitals, 172
 National Service exemption; statistics for 1946-50, 1399
 — — — of university students from extended service, 843
 Needles, surgical, shortage of, 372
 Northern Ireland: Restriction of medical list, 53
 Nurses for tuberculosis sanatoria, 1285
 — part-time, 1286
 Obstetrics: Reimbursement for maternity expenses incurred in private institution, 1230
 Ophthalmology: Sight-testing, 303
 Penicillin (Merchant Ships) Bill, 1286
 Physiotherapy services, domiciliary, 1398
 Pneumoconiosis, 373, 1398
 Practices: Compensation for doctors, 1230
 Prescriptions for publicly advertised preparations, 1178
 Quarantine certificates, 53
 Registrars, reduction in number of, 1284, 1340, 1501
 — Transfer system, 1398
 River pollution, 303
 Rivers (Prevention of Pollution) Bill, 1397
 R.A.M.C. pay and conditions of service, 372
 St. Thomas's Hospital, reconstruction of, 1065
 School Dental Service, 1286
 Silicosis in Cornwall, 172
 Smallpox, 372
 — notifications, 1398
 — prophylaxis, 53
 Smoke abatement, 842
 Spectacles, supply of, 1286
 Surgical appliance contracts, 372
 Terramycin, supply of, 1065
 Trade union membership a condition of employment, 1229, 1339
 Tricycles for invalids, 1178
 Tuberculosis: Hospital beds, 173
 — in Scotland, 371
 — insurance for nurses, 1340
 — Rations for the tuberculous, 1178
 — Ravages of tuberculosis, 1178
 — Statistics for 1949, 1284
 — Treatment, domiciliary, 226
 — in foreign sanatoria, 1286
 — in Switzerland, 371
 — waiting-lists, 303
 Vivisection, 1178
 Welfare foods, 843

PARNELL, R. W.: Reflections on criminal conduct, 459
 "Paranit" in paralysis agitans, 30
 — in parkinsonism, 569 (A)
 PARR, D. J.: Medical items in the popular press, 890
 PARR, Geoffrey. *See* HILL, Denis, 563
 PARSONS, Sir Leonard: Influence of Harvey and his contemporaries on paediatrics (Harveian Oration), 997
 — obituary of, 1498
 Parthenogenesis, artificial, 470
 PARTINGTON, C. N.: Acute poisoning with potassium bichromate, 1097 (O)
 P.A.S. *See* p-Amino-salicylic acid
 PASCALL, K. G.: Displaced registrars, 1329
 PASSEY, R. D., and DMOCHOWSKI, L.: Freezing and desiccation of mouse tumours, 1129 (O), 1159 (L)
 — DMOCHOWSKI, L., LASNITZKI, Ilse, and MILLARD, A.: Cultivation *in vitro* of frozen and desiccated mouse tumour tissues, 1134 (O); 1159 (L)
 Passmore, R., and Swanson, Catherine N.: Industrial Health, 401
 Pasteurella septic infection from the bite of a bear, 839
 Pasteurization of milk, value of, 1345
 Patella, chondromalacia of, 377
 Pathologists, training of, 515, 682
 Pathology: Association of Clinical Pathologists; 44th Scientific Meeting, 458
 — clinical; International Congress (1951), 1401
 — First Argentine Congress, 176
 — *Introduction to Pathology* (G. Payling Wright), 499
 PATTERSON, C. F.: Psoriasis, 463
 PAUL, M. B.: Case-finding in pulmonary tuberculosis, 167
 — Beds for the tuberculous, 1223

PAULLEY, J. W.: Ulcerative colitis; psychological factors, 279
 — Amoebiasis and personality, 525
 PAXON, Thomas: Mass radiography, 1279
 PAYNE, A. M. M., and COOK, G. T.: Specific serological type of *Bac. coli* found in infants' home in absence of epidemic diarrhoea, 192 (O); 205 (A); 460 (C)
 PAYNE, Reginald T.: Treatment of varicose veins, 1323
 PEACOCK, W. Baly: Dead bodies in water, 1277
 Peanut dislodged from bronchus by percussion, 1390
 Peanuts and vitamins, 310
 Pearce, A. G. E., awarded Raymond Horton-Smith Prize, Cambridge University, 1286
 PEARSON, H. E. S. *See* COYLE, Cecil D., 1223
 Peckham Health Centre bought by London County Council, 1503
 PEIN, N. K., and GARVIE, J. M.: Congenital leukaemia, 253
 Pelvis, diameters of, 737
 Pemphigus; treatment with suramin as cause of adrenal necrosis, 655
 PENDER, B. W. T.: Recurrent obstruction of an obturator hernia, 1038; correspondence, 1175
 PENICILLIN: Administration and therapeutic action, 453
 Bacterial sensitivity, 617
 Dangers of penicillin snuff, 1333
 Desensitization to penicillin, 1236
 Dosage, 309
 Effect of administration to cows on cheese-making, 1453
 — on skin, 629
 — on vaccine lymph, 1035
 in chronic sinusitis, 424
 in fulminating staphylococcal pneumonia (J. M. Walshe), 1313
 in neurosyphilis, 934
 in subacute bacterial endocarditis; after-history of successfully treated cases, 436
 in suspected poliomyelitis, 629, 786
 Indications for use, 617
 (Merchant Ships) Bill (parliamentary note), 1286
 Prophylactic use, 619
 Prophylaxis in rheumatic fever, 711
 Synergistic and antagonistic action, 1160, 1392
 Typhoid carrier treated with penicillin (L. G. Moore and C. A. Rumball), 400

Penis: Constricting iron ring round the penis, 1278
 — erection, post-operative, prevention of, 1127
 — Retraction of foreskin in infants, 1235
 PENMAN, A. Clark. *See* CUTBILL, Leslie J., 1173
 PENMAN, John: Producing anaesthesia of trigeminal nerve distribution, 1444
 PENROSE, L. S.: Genetics and medical practice, 354
 — Value of genetics in medicine, 903 (O); 931 (L)
 — *Biology of Mental Defect*, 1156
 — awarded Weldon Memorial Prize, 1399
 PENSOR, Lillian: University ventures old and new, 830

PEPTIC ULCER: Blood vessels of gastric ulcer (James A. Key), 1464 (O); 1484 (A)
 Duodenal ulcer (Jürgen Ruesch and others), 150
 Duodenal ulcer, in four brothers, 1333
 differential diagnosis from gastric carcinoma, 263
 Familial and hereditary factors, 1345
 Gastric ulcer, occurring after vagotomy (D. M. Morrissey), 651 (O); 893 (C), 950 (C)
 — and duodenal ulcers, relative incidence of (Eileen M. Brooke), 560 (O)
 Haematemesis and melena (C. D. Needham and J. A. McConachie), 133 (O); 153 (L); 366 (C), 414 (C), 459 (C), 628 (C), 838 (C)
 haemorrhage from peptic ulcer; report on 170 cases (A. G. Ogilvie and I. O. B. Spencer), 138 (O); 153 (L); 414 (C), 459 (C), 528 (C), 628 (C), 838 (C)
 hexamethonium, bromide in duodenal ulcer (L. D. W. Scott and others), 1470 (O)
 Indwelling tube for gastric haemorrhage in peptic ulcer, 1174, 1391, 1393
 Relation to tobacco smoking, 994 (A)
 Treatment with antihistamines, 848
 — with hormones, 205 (A)
 Vagotomy for duodenal ulcer; gastric ulcer as sequel, 651, 893, 950

Perambulators: Dangerous "prams," 219, 889, 1002, 1120

PERISTIANI, T. J.: Carcinoma of the stomach, 217
 Peritoneum: Clinical test for free blood, 1330
 — Intraperitoneal spontaneous haemorrhage due to haemangioma of liver (K. P. S. Caldwell), 1155

Peritonitis, biliary; diagnosis and treatment, 757

PERLY, W. L. M.: *Design of Toxicity Tests*, 1101

Personality changes after head injury, 1377 (A)

Perspiration, red, 1072, 1184

Pertussis. *See* Whooping-cough

PETERS, R. A., awarded Cameron Prize, University of Edinburgh, 465

PETCH, C. P.: Fibrillation and flutter, 1447

Pethidine and decamethonium iodide in treatment of tetanus, 984

— as adjunct to nitrous-oxide and oxygen anaesthesia (H. F. Griffiths), 763; correspondence, 1334

— in anaesthesia, respiratory arrest following, 1334

Petrol lighters and production of lung cancer, 529, 682

PETTY, H.: Foot splint, 725

Phantom limb pain, treatment of, 68, 415

Pharmaceutical Society of Great Britain: Appointments, 176

PHARMACOLOGY: Action of antihistamine compounds (J. H. Burn), 691 (O); 836 (C), 946 (C), 951 (C)
 Clinical evaluation of effects of drugs on medical students as a teaching method (Andrew Wilson and others), 484 (O); 501 (L)
Concise Applied Pharmacology and Therapeutics, 3rd ed. (F. G. Hobart and G. Melton), 401
Recent Advances in Pharmacology (J. M. Robson), 1260
Textbook of Pharmacology and Therapeutics (Harold N. Wright and Mildred Montag), 255

Pharmacy: Research scholarships, 1369

Pharmacy and Poisons Act (1933), 455

Pharynx, foreign body in, 1061
 — hookworm infestation of, 1173
 "Phenergan" in sea-sickness, 836

Phenobarbitone in epileptic attack, 1047

2-Phenyl-benzyl-aminomethyl-imidazoline hydrochloride. *See* Antistin

Phillips, Albert Edward, obituary of, 52

PHILLIPS, Bentley: Naming of cancer hospitals, 220

PHILLIPS, J. H. C.: Intraperitoneal intestinal anastomosis, 1331

Philosophy: *A Doctor Diggresses* (Kenneth Walker), 401
 — Royal Institute of Philosophy: Lectures, 846

PHILIPS, Seymour: *Ophthalmic Operations*, 1206

Phlebitis of lower limbs, 1324
 — Treatment of post-phlebitic leg and application of venous-pressure measurement (A. J. Walker), 1307 (O); 1495 (C)

Phonocardiography, 567 (A); 838

Phosphorus insecticides, poisoning by, 548

Photography: Exhibition of medical photography, 1051
 — *Introduction to Medical Photography* (Josephine Hunt), 930
 — medical, at Royal Photographic Society: annual exhibition, 673

Phthalylsulphathiazole, 409

Phthisis. *See* Tuberculosis

Physical Medicine, International Federation of, 229

Physics: *Energy and Matter* (R. L. Worrall), 402

Physiology: *Einführung in die pathologische Physiologie* (F. Grosse-Brockhoff), 766

Physiotherapy, Chartered Society of: J. Whillis elected chairman, 957
 — London Area Mobile Physiotherapy Service, 1307

— *Manual of Massage and Movements* (E. M. Prosser), 1317
 — services, domiciliary (parliamentary note), 1398

Phytate, anti-calcifying action of, 935 (A)

PICKERING, G. W.: Haemorrhage from peptic ulcer, 414

PICKLES, W. N.: Tuberculosis in the home, 362

Picture Post article on cancer, 663 (L), 726, 835, 875 (L), 1004; correspondence between Minister of Health and D. Rees Evans, 885

PINES, N.: Vascular changes in diabetes, 297

PINEY, A.: Cigarettes and cancer, 889

— Displaced registrars, 1388

Pink disease; clinical picture, aetiology and treatment (W. S. Craig), 773; correspondence, 1003, 1116, 1173

Pipettes, British Standard for, 1413

PIRAKE, Ivan: The G.P. at the crossroads, 169

Placenta accreta, 1503
 — Obstetric analgesia and placental insufficiency (E. H. Seward), 1422 (O)
 — praevia, diagnosis and treatment of, 1055, 1172, 1226, 1393
 — x-ray diagnosis of, 1042 (L)

Plague; treatment with streptomycin, 670

Plasmodium vivax infection (S. K. Mukherjee and A. K. Mitra), 88

Pleurisy, dry, benign, epidemic of (D. G. H. Sylvester), 653 (O)

"P.M.4" insecticide, toxicity of, 1127

Pneumococcal infections, penicillin in, 618

Pneumoconiosis (parliamentary notes), 373, 1398

Pneumoconiosis Research Unit, Medical Research Council, 957, 1167

Pneumonia, atypical (C. H. Stuart-Harris), 282; 1457 (O); 1484 (A)

— primary (S. P. Bedson), 1461 (O); 1484 (A)

— Post-pneumonic collapse of right lower lobe relieved by bronchoscopic aspiration (Arthur Miller), 764

— staphylococcal, fulminating, treated with massive doses of chloramphenicol and penicillin (J. M. Walshe), 1313

Pneumothorax, spontaneous, sudden death after (J. W. Buchanan), 714

Poisons List Order (1950), 455

Poisons Rules (1950), 455

Poland; withdrawal from World Health Organization, 581

POILOMYELITIS: Aetiology, clinical course, prognosis, and treatment (W. Howlett Kelleher), 570; 679 (C), 786 (C), 1060 (C)

Age incidence, 786, 950, 1120

and the community, 664 (L)

and fatigue of travel, 164

and immunization, 300

POLIOMYELITIS (continued):

Clinical poliomyelitis in association with peripheral inoculation of prophylactics (F. O. MacCallum), 6 (O); 28 (L)
Epidemiological notes, 118, 174, 229, 306, 375, 421, 467, 532, 581, 635, 687, 734, 791, 844, 898, 956, 1010, 1067, 1126, 1183, 1232, 1288, 1340, 1402, 1453

in England and Wales (epidemiological note), 56
in Isle of Wight (epidemiological note), 532
in London in 1949 (G. E. Breen and B. Benjamin), 1473 (O)

Infectivity, 679

Inoculation and poliomyelitis; statistical investigation in England and Wales in 1949 (A. Bradford Hill and J. Knowelden), 1 (O); 28 (L); correspondence, 166, 220, 1391

Inoculations and poliomyelitis, 416, 628, 1474

Reconstructive surgery in infantile paralysis, 1217

Relation to immunization against whooping-cough and diphtheria (H. Stanley Banks and A. J. Beale), 251 (O)

Relief of muscle spasm, 879 (A)

Respiratory studies in paralytic poliomyelitis (R. B. Bourdillon and others), 539 (O); 566 (L)

Restriction of physical activity in pre-paralytic stage, 231

spread of, 786

— in chlorinated swimming-pools, 625, 728, 950

suspected, penicillin in, 629, 786

POLLOCK, G. A.: Aetiology of cerebral palsy, 1051

Polyarteritis nodosa, 458

Polycthaemia vera; treatment with radioactive isotopes, 1127

Polysaccharides, bacterial, in treatment of cancer, 32 (A)

Ponsold, Albert (Editor): *Lehrbuch der gerichtlichen Medizin*, 1479

Pooler, H. W.: *My Life in Three Counties*, 564

Poors, Robert: The G.P.'s clinical training, 574

Popliteal vein division in treatment of so-called varicose ulceration (Gunnar Bauer), 318 (O); 338 (A); 529 (C)

Popular health journal, 108

Population: Over-population, 732

— *Papers of the Royal Commission on Population*, Vol. 5, 1950, 1429

— ratio of doctors to, 502 (L); 506 (A)

Populations, genetical structure of, 36

Porphyria, acute, in negro; fatal case (C. A. Wiggins), 866 (O)

— idiopathic, acute; report of two cases (D. W. Ashby and E. Bulmer), 248 (O); 259 (A)

Porphyrin metabolism and porphyria, 574

PORRIT, Sir Arthur: Mars and Aesculapius; A New Zealand Memorial Oration, 1438

Postgraduate education; facilities in London, 507

Postgraduate Medical School of London, 507

— C. Read appointed Director, Institute of

Obstetrics and Gynaecology, 735

Potassium bichromate, acute poisoning with (C. N. Partington), 1097 (O)

POWER, M. H.: Histology and physiology of the adrenal cortex, 285

POWER, Thomas D.: The problem of the therapeutic convulsion, 1092 (O); correspondence, 1224

POWNALL, Margaret. *See* MILLAR, E. L. M., 551

Practice, entry into, 516

Practices: Compensation for doctors (parliamentary note), 1230

Prague: Medical student's visit to World Student Congress (P. L. C. Diggory), 780; 948 (C), 1003 (C)

Pratt, Robertson, and Dufrenoy, Jean: *Antibiotics*, 90

Precordial pulsation in children, 1174

Pregnadienolone in treatment of rheumatoid arthritis, 851

PREGNANCY:

Abnormal duration (medico-legal note), 1451

Cardiac disease and pregnancy, 936 (A)

chronic myeloid leukaemia associated with (L. M. Edwards and H. D. Freeth), 199; 418 (C)

Diagnosis; review of one year's work in Watford Pregnancy Diagnostic Centre (H. Schwabacher), 328 (O)

— use of the male British toad as test animal (J. F. D. Frazer and F. X. Wohlgren), 330 (O); 1005 (C)

— early (F. Stabler), 282

ectopic, followed by chorion carcinoma (Keith Vartan), 871

Effect on pulmonary tuberculosis, 877 (A)

Hodgkin's disease and pregnancy, 47, 217, 296

in rudimentary horn of bicornuate uterus (Douglas Latto and Richard Norman), 926 (O); correspondence, 1119

Intestinal obstruction during late pregnancy caused by volvulus of sigmoid colon (D. W. James), 24

Kell-Cellano blood group system in pregnancy and transfusion (J. B. Cochrane, R. H. Malone, and I. Dunsford), 1203 (O)

myeloid leukaemia associated with, 681

streptomycin in, 952

Tuberculosis and pregnancy (R. C. Cohen and others), 271

Varicose veins, 1325

Pregnenolone in treatment of rheumatoid arthritis, 851, 902

Premature Baby Unit at University College Hospital, London, 834

Prematurity. *See* Infant, premature

PRENDIVILLE, J. B.: An unusual foreign body in rectum, 680

PREPARATIONS AND APPLIANCES:

Boyle's anaesthetic apparatus, novel modification of (W. B. Primrose), 676; 787 (C), 1003 (C)

“Cambridge” exchange transfusion outfit (C. B. V. Walker), 1441

Foot splint (H. Petty), 725

Intubation, aid to (W. N. Vellacott), 1113

Syringes: Controller for the all-glass syringe (Hamish M. Mann), 294

Tibia and fibula fractures; treatment; traction apparatus (P. R. Sondhi), 346

Urethral sphincter guard (A. Wilfrid Adams), 1052

Prescribing, economy in, 529

Prescriptions for publicly advertised preparations (parliamentary note), 1178

Pressure cooking; effect on vitamins, 1183

Preston Hall, the British Legion village, 735

Preventive medicine; training for, 578

PRICE, C. Frederick: Domiciliary treatment of tuberculosis, 786

PRICE, E. W.: Inoculation and injection paralysis, 1391

PRICE, Ivor Isaac, obituary of, 370

PRICE, John: Training for general practice, 727

Prickly heat, treatment of, 847, 1292

PRIME, F. J.: Lung function in bronchiectasis, 356

Primigravidae, rhesus-negative, follow-up of: development of rhesus immunization (W. Weiner and Jean L. Hallum), 868 (O)

PRIMROSE, W. B.: Novel modification of Boyle's anaesthetic apparatus, 676; 787 (C), 1003 (C)

Princess Tsahai Memorial Hospital, 176, 307, 1288; staff appointments, 376

“Priscol” in Raynaud's disease, 738

“Priscoline” for relief of muscle spasm in poliomyelitis, 879 (A)

Prisoners: Psychiatric treatment of offenders serving short sentences, 414

PRITCHARD, E. K.: Crisis in tuberculosis, 577

Prizes: Alvarenga Prize, 534

— Colyer Prize, 534

— Investigation into chest disease, 582, 900

Procaine in relief of cardiac arrest, 712, 721

— intravenous, in asthma, 469

— indications and side-effects, 1506

Progesterone in treatment of rheumatoid arthritis, 851

— pellet implantation in habitual abortion, 130

Proguanil, prophylactic and therapeutic efficacy in West Africa, 7

Prolapsus. *See* Uterus, prolapse

Promethazine hydrochloride in prevention and treatment of common cold, 425, 448, 1062

Prosser, E. M.: *Manual of Massage and Movements*, 1317

Prostate: Effect of stilboestrol in prostatic enlargement, 584

Prostatitis, tuberculous; diagnosis and treatment, 178

Proteins, metabolism; effect of burns on, 1028

— Structure and clinical problems (E. C. Dodds), 1237 (O); 1267 (A)

— toxicity, 1240

PROOFORTH, T. M.: An adjustable bed for patients at home, 631

Provincial medical centres, 511, 518

PROWE, C. Barrington: A toxic effect of thiouracil hitherto undescribed, 1312; correspondence, 1493

Puritus vulvae in cervical erosion, 648

PRYER, Richard R. L.: Spontaneous dehiscence of coverings of incisional hernia, 167

Pseudomonas aeruginosa, appeal for strains of, 788

— pyocyanine infection of middle ear, treatment of, 423

Psoriasis, 463

— aetiology, symptoms and treatment (R. M. B. MacKenna), 207; 530 (C)

— arthropathica, 1490

PSYCHIATRY. *See also* Mental Health

Aftercare for soldiers discharged on psychiatric grounds, 645

Biology of Mental Defect (L. S. Penrose), 1156

Institute of Psychiatry, 508

Interesting advertisement, 625

Klinische Psychopathologie, 3rd ed. (Kurt Schneider), 1371

Lung abscess as complication of E.C.T., 1377 (A)

Progress in treatment, 568 (A), 729

Psychological involvements of child-bearing (Edward Glover and others), 275; 526 (C)

Reflections on criminal conduct and its treatment (Sir David K. Henderson), 311 (O); 335 (L); 459 (C)

Role of the psychiatric social worker (J. B. S. Lewis), 291

Studies in Mental Illness in the Gold Coast (G. Tooth), 1212

Training courses, 516; correction 638

Treatment of offenders serving short sentences, 414

Psychoanalysis: *Aus den Anfängen der Psychoanalyse* (Sigmund Freud), 255; 462 (C)

— *Freud: Dictionary of Psycho-analysis* (Editors: Nandor Fodor and Frank Gaynor), 1479

Psychoanalysis: *The Psycho-Analytic Reader* (Editor: Robert Fleiss), 1040

PSYCHOLOGY:

Freud or Jung (Edward Glover), 446; correspondence, 576, 731

Human Desires and Their Fulfilment (K. W. Monsarrat), 1316

Medizinische Psychologie, 10th ed. (Ernst Kretschmer), 1261

Psychological medicine as science, 623

Psychological pell-mell (correspondence on review of Freud or Jung), 576, 731

Psychology and science, 783, 943, 1057, 1114

Psychoses, effect of cortisone on, 729

Psychotherapy: Psychological treatment in skin disorders, with special reference to abreactive techniques (H. J. Shorvon, A. J. Rook, and D. S. Wilkinson), 1300 (O); 1322 (A); 1496 (C)

— Social Psychotherapy Centre, 481

P.T.A.P.: Determination of the essential Lf dosage (Guy Bousfield and Lewis B. Holt), 73 (O)

Pteroylglutamic acid content of liver extract, 1357

— in pernicious anaemia, neuropathy following; effect of vitamin B₁₂ on (H. Fuld), 147 (O); 417 (C), 527 (C)

PUBLIC HEALTH:

Brussels Treaty Public Health Committee, 702

Courses of instruction, 521

Diplomas, 520; correction, 794

Ecology of Health (Editor: E. H. L. Corwin), 447

Health of the People (S. Left), 1207

Importance of preventive medicine, 678

in Western Union countries, 1111

Personal and Community Hygiene Applied (J. F. Williams and G. G. Wetherill), 1427

Selected Papers of Haven Emerson, A.M., M.D., D.S.M., 334

Service, entry into, 523

— Medical officers' remuneration, 336 (L); 992 (L); salary award by Industrial Court, 1480

Public speaking and the doctor, 668 (A)

Puerperum, early rising in, 47, 890

— five cases of tetanus in (one associated with eclampsia) (D. B. Jelliffe, A. H. C. Walker, and Stafford Matthews), 814 (O)

Puffer, Ruth R.: *Practical Statistics in Health and Medical Work*, 610

PUGH, D. L.: Latent amoebic dysentery, 1175

PUGH, David W.: The indications for globin insulin, 657 (O); 949 (C)

Pulmonary stenosis, 694

Pulse in congenital heart disease, 641

Punch-drunkness, 793, 1292

Purce, George Raphael Buick, obituary of, 710

Purdon, William Brooke, obituary of, 1449

Purpura, thrombocytopenic, due to quinidine (G. Moodie), 553 (O)

— idiopathic, effect of adrenocorticotrophic hormone on capillary resistance in, 975

— splenomegaly in, 793, 960

PURSER, J. A. *See* LING, T. M., 159

Purslow, Charles Edwin, obituary of, 788

PURVIS, Raymond: Large post-rectal dermoid, 25

Pyelitis, chronic, due to *Bact. coli*; treatment, 583

Pylorus, stenosis, associated with haematemesis and melaena, 137

— in premature infant, 681

Q

Q fever (M. G. P. Stoker and others), 283

— Weil-Felix reaction in, 309

Quarantine certificates, 53

Questions and Comments. *See Any Questions?*

QUIN, C. E., MASON, R. M., and KNOWLEDEN, J.: Clinical assessment of rapidly acting agents in rheumatoid arthritis, 810 (O); 826 (A); 875 (L); 947 (C), 1116, 1156

QUINN, P.: Acute volvulus of the stomach, 1259

Quinidine sulphate in auricular fibrillation; effect of prolonged administration, 1456

— thrombocytopenic purpura due to (G. Moodie), 553 (O)

— *Quinidine in Disorders of the Heart* (Harry Gold), 1426

R

Rabies prophylaxis inoculation, paraplegia due to, 220

— treatment of, 823 (L)

RACE, R. R.: Practical aspects of blood-group genetics, 354

Radiation dangers in the shoe-shop, 565 (L); 730, 1120

— light, and illumination (J. N. Aldington), 277

Radio: Medicine by radio, 890, 1060

— X-ray photographs by radio, 1288

Radiosotope applications, brochure of instruments and accessories for, 855

— progress in production, 31 (A)

RADIOLOGY:

Amalgamation of radiological societies suggested, 530, 731

Atlas of Röntgenographic Positions (V. Merrill), 1

RADIOLOGY (continued):

Barium meal; seven cases of barium carbonate poisoning (Geoffrey Dean), 817 (O); 827 (A); correspondance, 1058
 British Institute of Radiology, Presidential Address (R. Fawcitt), 1011
 Cardiological case finding by means of mass miniature radiography (Peter O. Leggat), 1364 (O)
 6th International Congress, 410
 Fellowship in Radiology, 521
Lehrbuch der Röntgendiagnostik, 5th ed. (H. R. Schinz and others), 929
 Mass radiography; value in early diagnosis of tuberculosis, 1279
 Radiation dangers in the shoe-shop, 565 (L); 730, 1120
 Radiological and pathological correlation of miliary tuberculosis of lungs in children, with special reference to choroidal tubercles (J. L. Emery and J. Lorber), 702 (O); 720 (A); 951 (C), 1173 (C)
 Society of Radiographers; fourth annual conference dinner, 539
Textbook of X-ray Diagnosis, Vols. 3 and 4, 2nd ed., 661
Unfallchirurgie im Röntgenbild (W. Ehalt), 1260
 X-ray appearances in congenital heart disease, 641
 — diagnosis of placenta praevia, 1042 (L)
 — photographs by radio, 1288

RADIOTHERAPY:

Linear accelerators, 616 (A)
 Research, 260 (A)
Short Textbook of Radiotherapy for Technicians and Students (J. Walter and H. Miller), 333
Supervoltage Roentgentherapy (Franz Buschke, Simeon T. Cantril, and Herbert M. Parker), 1370
 Treatment of simple epithelial cysts with secondary photo-electron radiation (Lionel Cohen and Samuel A. Kimmel), 87 (O)
 Radium for uterine cancer; indications and results, 637
 — Ill effects of the radium menopause (Hugh C. McLaren), 76 (O)
 Radius: Fractures of the radial head with inferior radio-ulnar dislocation, 1217
 RAFFAN, A. W.: Post-operative paralysis of the brachial plexus, 149
 RAMSAY, A. Melvin, and VAHMAN, J.: Abortion, 367
 Ranken, Margaret, obituary of, 532
 RANKIN, A. K.: Of in man, 1279
 Rankin, John, obituary of, 1395
 RANKIN, M. Neal: Unabsorbable sutures, 1279
 RAW, May: Protection of laboratory animals, 951
 RAWLINGS, E. E.: Unabsorbable sutures, 949
 Ray, Matthew Burrow, obituary of, 632
 Raymond F. Longacre Award, 422
 Raymond Horton-Smith Prize awarded to A. G. E. Pearse, 1286
 Raynaud's disease, treatment of, 738, 1128
 Read, C., appointed Director, Institute of Obstetrics and Gynaecology, Postgraduate Medical School of London, 735
 Read, Grantly Dick: *Introduction to Motherhood*, 1101
 Reading, Philip: *Common Diseases of the Ear, Nose, and Throat*, 715
 Rectum: Prolapse for 40 years, treatment of, 1184, 1346
 — unusual foreign body in, 680, 785, 891, 950
 REDMAN, T. F.: Modified caesarean section, 1496
 REES, E. W. *See* LING, T. M., 159
 REES, G. J.: Surgical conditions in the newborn; anaesthetic aspects, 287
 — Anaesthesia in the newborn, 292; 1419 (O); 1433 (A)
 REES, J. O. M.: Economy in the Health Service, 1328
 REES, Thomas: Training for general practice, 728
 REESE, A. B., and BLODI, F.: Retrorenal fibroplasia, 343
 REES-JONES, G. I.: Tuberculosis and the Health Service, 1493
 REFRESHER COURSE FOR GENERAL PRACTITIONERS: Addison's disease (S. Leonard Simpson), 1164
 Anaemia, pernicious, diagnosis, and treatment of (R. Bodley Scott), 157
 Bronchiectasis (F. P. Lee Lander), 1486
 Chemotherapy. I. Administration of penicillin; II. Indications for use of penicillin; III. Streptomycin; IV. Newer antibiotics (L. P. Garrod), 453, 617, 669, 722
 Colitis, ulcerative, treatment of (G. E. Beaumont), 937
 Electrocardiogram in clinical diagnosis and prognosis (Terence East), 828, 880
 Enuresis (Douglas Hubble), 1108
 Epileptic, management of (Sir Charles Symonds), 1047
 Heart: Cardiac neuroses (Paul Wood), 33
 — Failing heart; recognition and treatment (K. Shirley Smith), 340
 Lumbar disk lesions, treatment of (James Cyriax), 1434
 Menstrual disorders and the menopause; physiological basis and diagnosis (P. M. F. Bishop), 1214; management and treatment, 1268
 Migraine (Macdonald Critchley), 996
 Pink disease (W. S. Craig), 773

REFRESHER COURSE FOR GENERAL PRACTITIONERS (continued):

Poliomyelitis (W. Howlett Kelleher), 570; 679 (C)
 Psoriasis (R. M. B. MacKenna), 207
 Stomach, carcinoma of; symptoms, diagnosis and treatment (C. F. W. Illingworth), 262
 Sulphonamide therapy (D. M. Dunlop), 408
 Thyrotoxicosis, management of (Raymond Greene), 1378
 Tuberculosis: Pulmonary tuberculosis, management of (F. H. Young), 97
 Varicose veins, treatment of (Reginald T. Payne), 1323
 Refugees: Disordered society (R. N. Tronchin-James), 776
 Registrar-General: Quarterly returns for England and Wales (epidemiological note), 956
 — Quarterly returns for Northern Ireland (epidemiological note), 735
 — Quarterly returns for Scotland (epidemiological note), 735, 898
 — *Statistical Review for 1948*, Part I (epidemiological note), 376
 Registrars: General-practice training, 1329
 — Group practice suggested, 1329
 — Reduction in number, 1158 (L); 1222, 1276; 1372 (L); 1388, 1443; (parliamentary notes, 1284, 1340, 1501)
 — Transfer system (parliamentary note), 1398
 Rehabilitation in tuberculosis, 1385
 Reichstein, T., awarded Nobel Prize for Medicine, 1046, 1050
 Reid, Alexander Christie, obituary of, 632
 Reid, James: Biochemical changes in rheumatic fever, 1490
 — *See COCHRAN, J. B.*, 1411
 Reid, Ronald W.: Treatment of renal failure, 349
 REIDY, J. P.: Burns. Skin cover for full-thickness skin loss, 360; 1030 (O); 1044 (A)
 REINHOLD, C. H.: Inoculation and paraplegia, 220
 Ritter's syndrome; treatment with streptomycin, 166
 REMUNERATION:
 Cost of academic clinical office, 1275, 1388, 1447
 Demand for early settlement, 93 (L)
 Medical Practitioners Union scheme, 1264 (A)
 Professor Bradford Hill's inquiry, 1218; 1208 (L)
 Public Health medical officers, 336 (L); 992 (L); salary award by Industrial Court, 1480
 Specialists in Ministry of Pensions hospitals (parliamentary note), 172
 Time and the doctor, 168
 Renal Association, 345, 957, 1180
 RENDELL-BAKER, L.: Analgesics in anaesthesia, 293
 RESEARCH:
 Harvey and the scientific method (Sir Henry Cohen), 1405 (O)
Methods in Medical Research, Vol. 2 (J. H. Comroe, jun.), 715
 Research Defence Society publication, *Conquest*, 687
Research in Medical Science (Editors: David E. Green and W. Eugene Knox), 873
 Scientific method in medical research (Sir Henry Dale), 1185 (O)
 Respirators, dangers of, 539, 566
 Respiratory studies in paralytic poliomyelitis (R. B. Bourdillon and others), 539 (O); 566 (L)
 — system, cancer of, 417
 Resuscitation of the newborn, 277
 RETI, L.: Poliomyelitis and inoculations, 628
 Retina, diabetic changes in, 297
 Rhesus factor: Erythroblastosis foetalis following ABO incompatibility, 680, 951
 — Family planning for the Rhesus-negative mother, 1330
 — Follow-up of rhesus-negative primigravidae; development of rhesus immunization (W. Weiner and Jean L. Hallum), 868 (O)
 — immunization, 1481
 Rheumatic fever, biochemical changes in, 1490
 — clinical effects of cortisone, 592
 — duration of fatal case, 109
 — penicillin prophylaxis in, 711
 RHEUMATISM:
 Acute rheumatism; mild Cushing's syndrome following treatment with aspirin, 1411
 British Rheumatic Association, 965; *B.R.A. Review*, 1123
 Care of children with rheumatic hearts, 986
 Endocrine aspects of rheumatic disease, 1488
 Heart failure in chronic rheumatic heart disease, 341
 Psychological factors in treatment, 1490
Rheumatic Diseases, 3rd ed. (G. D. Kersley), 26
 Rheumatic heart disease discovered by mass miniature radiography, 1365
 Stress and the adaptation syndrome, 104, 215, 220
 RHEUMATOID ARTHRITIS:

RHEUMATOID ARTHRITIS (continued):

Clinical assessment of rapidly acting agents (C. E. Quin, R. M. Mason, and J. Knowelden), 810 (O); 826 (A); 875 (L); 947 (C), 1116 (C)
 Clinical effects of cortisone, 592
 Cortisone in long-standing case, 1455
 Effect of adrenocorticotrophic hormone on capillary resistance in, 974
 Effect of sulphur, 794
 Incidence according to climate, 378
 intravenous iron in treatment of hypochromic anaemia associated with (R. J. G. Sinclair and J. J. R. Duthie), 1257 (O)
 manubriosternal joint in (Andrew Bogdan and Justin Clark), 1361 (O)
 Mechanism of relief, 768 (L)
 Objective assessment of improvement (O. Janus), 1244 (O); 1263 (A)
 splenectomy for, 1490
 Symptoms, objective assessment of, 947
 Treatment; present status of cortisone and A.C.T.H., 942
 — prolonged, with A.C.T.H. alone and with gold (J. Goslings and others), 1019 (O)
 — with cortisone and other steroids (W. S. C. Copeman and others), 849 (O); 874 (L)
 — with insulin and E.C.T. (G. D. Kersley and others), 855 (O); 874 (L); correspondence, 1058
 Rhinitis, allergic; diagnosis and treatment, 1292
Rhinology: The Nose: An Experimental Study of Reactions Within the Nose in Human Subjects During Varying Life Experiences (T. H. Holmes and others), 662; 952 (C), 1120 (C)
 Rhodesia, silicosis in, 731
 Ricci, James V.: *Development of Gynaecological Surgery and Instruments*, 163
 — *Genealogy of Gynaecology*, 2nd ed., 1478
 RICE-EDWARDS, J. T.: Urethra obstructed by crystals, 1445
 RICHARDS, N. A. *See* BISHOP, P. M. F., 130
 RICHARDSON, K. C.: Histology and physiology of the adrenal cortex, 285
 — Breast-feeding, 350
 RIDDOCH, J. W.: Foreign body in the rectum, 785
 — Modified skin stitch, 1279
 RIDING, D.: Vitamin B₁, 348
 Rigor mortis (H. A. Shapiro), 304
 Ringworm of nails, treatment of, 1291
 RINK, E. H.: Anaesthesia in heart surgery, 415
 River pollution (parliamentary note), 303
 Rivers (Prevention of Pollution) Bill (parliamentary note), 1397
 RIVLIN, Stanley: Popliteal ligation for post-phlebitic leg, 1495
 ROAF, Robert: Science before history, 524
 ROBB, Douglas: Medicine by radio, 890
 ROBB, J. C.: Foreign body in rectum, 950
 ROBERTS, E. Hesketh: Revaluing the levators in colporrhaphy, 168
 — Technique of ventrosuspension, 1448
 ROBERTS, F. F.: Stress and the general adaptation syndrome, 104, 215
 ROBERTS, F. W.: Rectal thiopentone in children, 891
 ROBERTS, J. A. Fraser: The child and his environment; the influences of heredity, 210; 525 (C)
 — Genetic clinic, 354
 ROBERTS, Norman W.: Trochanteric fractures of the femur, 359
 Roberts, Sir George, obituary of, 896
 Robertson, Claude, obituary of, 1121
 ROBERTSON, Eric. *See* CAMPBELL, Allan, 804
 ROBERTSON, G. Stuart: Child health and the future, 946
 ROBINSON, Alan: Sea-sickness, 1225
 ROBINSON, George Drummond, obituary of, 579
 ROBINSON, H.: Protection of laboratory animals, 888
 ROBINSON, Henry: A school for doctors' children, 463
 ROBINSON, Judith: *Tom Cullen of Baltimore*, 26
 ROBSON, H. N., and DUTHIE, J. J. R.: Capillary resistance and adrenocortical activity, 971 (O)
 Robson, J. M.: *Recent Advances in Pharmacology*, 1260
 ROCHE, Hilary: Crisis in tuberculosis, 295
 ROCFORD, J. D. *See* NEWHOUSE, M. L., 981
 Rockefeller grants, 898
 — travelling fellowships in medicine, 791
 RODAN, K. S.: Slide test for P.A.S. sensitivity, 1391
 ROE, C. Watney: Morphine in status asthmaticus, 110
 Rolleston, Christopher, obituary of, 1283
 Romano, John (Editor): *Adaptation*, 402
 Romer, A. S.: *The Vertebrate Body*, 150
 ROOK, A. J. *See* SHORVON, H. J., 1300
 ROOK, Alan F. *See* HEAF, F. R. G., 1497
 ROOT, Howard F.: Diabetes without vascular disorder after 25 years, 840
 ROSENBERG, G.: Schizophrenia and dienoestrol, 1062
 ROSELA INFANTUM, 876 (A)
 ROSS, James: Hyperemesis gravidarum and oestrogens, 526
 Ross, James A.: Hypertrophy of the little finger, 987
 Ross, Jean R. W.: Observations on symptomatology and treatment of cervical erosion, 647 (O); 788 (C), 1003 (C), 1119 (C)
 Ross award, 1069
 Ross commemoration ceremony, 534
 ROUAU, Henri L. M.: Case of cardiac arrest; vagal inhibition relieved by procaine, 712 (O); 721 (A); correspondence, 1116
 ROUSSAK, N. J. *See* OELBAUM, M. H., 1368
 ROWLING, J. T.: Extreme hyperpyrexia with recovery, 628
 Rowling, Samuel Thompson, obituary of, 1064
 Royal Academy of Medicine in Ireland, officers elected, 957
 Royal Air Force, industrial health in, 1169
 — — Institute of Pathology and Tropical Medicine, 1453

Royal Army Medical Corps Roll of Honour, 369;
War Memorial Fund "Book of Remembrance," 467

ROYAL COLLEGE OF OBSTETRICIANS AND GYNAECOLOGISTS:
Annual dinner, 845
Appointments, 897
Diplomas granted, 1231
Donations, 845, 897
Hilda Lloyd re-elected President, 307
Members elected, 466, 897
Officers elected, 466

ROYAL COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS OF EDINBURGH:
Appointments, 1400

Diplomas granted, 634, 1287

Fellows elected, 305, 1287

Members elected, 1287

ROYAL COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS OF IRELAND:
Appointments, 1009

Conjoint examination results, 1400

Fellows elected, 1009

Licentiates admitted, 466

Members admitted, 1340

ROYAL COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS OF LONDON:
Appointments, 373, 1066

Bertram Louis Abrahams Lecture, 32, 1237

Bissett Hawkins Medal awarded to Sir Wilson Jameson, 998
Councillors elected, 1066

Diplomas granted, 374, 634, 1066, 1287

FitzPatrick Lectures, 1289

Harveian dinner, 1011

— Oration, 997

Jameson, Sir Wilson, awarded Bisset Hawkins Medal, 373
Lecturers appointed, 373

Licences conferred, 373, 1066

Martin, E. B., awarded Gilbert Blane Gold Medal, 373
Members elected, 373, 1066

Officers elected, 373

Scholarships, 1066

ROYAL COLLEGE OF SURGEONS OF EDINBURGH:
Diplomas granted, 634

Fellows admitted, 305, 1067

Honorary Fellowships, 176

Officers elected, 1123

ROYAL COLLEGE OF SURGEONS OF ENGLAND:
150th anniversary (W. R. LeFanu), 37; dinner, 100

Appointments, 374, 634, 1066, 1287

Council election, 173

Diplomas awarded, 374, 634, 1066, 1287

Electron of officers, 374

Fellows elected, 374

Fellowship Diplomas, 634

Gilbert Blane Medal awarded to E. B. Martin, 634

Hallett Prize, 1066

Hospitals recognized, 634, 1287

Lecturers appointed, 374

Lectures, 55, 1009

Membership diplomas, 634

Moynihan Lecture, 39

Prizes awarded, 634

Scholarships, 1066

Thomas Vicary Lecture, 1233

Wakeley, Sir Cecil, presented with Honorary Medal, 956

Webb-Johnson, Lord, awarded Honorary Medal, 422, 633, 1066

ROYAL COLLEGE OF SURGEONS IN IRELAND:
Conjoint examination results, 1400

Fellows elected, 227, 1340

Licentiates admitted, 466

Royal Commission on Population: *Papers of the Royal Commission on Population*, Vol. 5, 1950, 1429

ROYAL FACULTY OF PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS OF GLASGOW:
Diplomas granted, 634, 1287

Fellows admitted, 686, 955, 1452

Lectures, 843, 1067, 1231, 1340

Officers elected, 1287

Royal Household: Medical appointments, 119

Royal Institute of Philosophy: Lectures, 846

Royal Institution: Conference on biological aspects of atomic energy, 999

Royal Medical Benevolent Fund, 307; Charities appeal, 887; 1106 (A); 1281

Royal Navy, occupational health in, 1168

Royal Ordnance factories, absenteeism in, 54

Royal Photographic Society Medical Group, 1051

Royal Sanitary Institute: J. Greenwood Wilson appointed chairman of council, 736

Royal Society: E. D. Adrian elected president, 1320 (L); 1326

— Leeuwenhoek Lecture, 1220

— Medallists, 1232

ROYAL SOCIETY OF MEDICINE:
Annual meeting, 119

Blair-Bell medal, 1326

Gift to Library from Wellcome Foundation trustees, 1011

Section of Experimental Medicine: Practice of experimental medicine, 1492

Section of General Practice, 935 (A); inauguration of, 1274

ROYAL SOCIETY OF MEDICINE (continued):

Section of Obstetrics and Gynaecology: Diagnosis and treatment of placenta praevia, 1055; correspondence, 1172, 1226, 1393
Symmetrical cortical necrosis of kidneys, 1327
Section of Otology: Pathology and surgical treatment of Bell's palsy, 1386
Sections of Otology and Laryngology: Streptomycin in otolaryngology, 213
Section of Psychiatry: Treatment of obsessional neuroses, 43
Services Section: Industrial health in the Services, 1168

Royal Statistical Society, 57, 1218

ROYSTON, G. Riddell. *See* NEWHOUSE, M. L., 981

RUDOLPH, C. R.: A new portrait of William Hunter (Nova et Vetera), 886

RUESCH, Jürgen, and others: *Duodenal ulcer*, 150

RUMBALL, C. A. *See* MOORE, L. G., 400

RUSSELL, C. S., appointed to Chair of Obstetrics and Gynaecology, University of Sheffield, 227

Russell, Henry Bret, obituary of, 1337

RUSSELL, W. Ritchie: Registrar House, 1329

— and SPALDING, J. M. K.: Treatment of painful amputation stumps, 68 (O); 415 (C)

Rutherford Memorial, 1265 (A)

S

SAALER, B. C.: Genius and crank, 462

— Emotions and the skin, 1496

Saccharis as carcinogen, 1184

St. Andrews University. *See* Universities: St. Andrews

St. Bartholomew's Hospital: Dinner for Bart's men in South Africa, 1288

— teaching at, 784

St. C. Y. C. Lecture, 639, 693

St. John's Hospital, Lewisham; proposed dismemberment of, 219, 731

St. Johnston, Sir Reginald, obituary of, 631

St. Thomas's Hospital, reconstruction of (parliamentary note), 1065

Salicylates, intravenous, efficacy of, 232

Salmon, cyanide-killed; risks to consumer, 1127

SAIMON, J. R.: Dead bodies in water, 1390

SALT, H. B. *See* MILLES, H. L., 444

SAMES, C. Patrick: Gangrene of vestigial tail, 1120

SANDERS, Kingsley: Virus encephalitis of mice, 1217

Sanderson-Wells Lecture, 1286

— Nurses Prize fund, expropriation of, 406 (A)

— Prize, 1340

SANDIFORD, B. R.: Lung cancer and petrol lighters, 682

SANDIFORD, H. B. C.: Modification of Boyle's apparatus, 1003

Saner, F. D. (Editor): *The Breast. Structure: Function: Disease*, 989

SANGUINETI, Harold H.: Improving the medical curriculum, 836

SANJANA, A.: The G.P. at the crossroads, 170

Sarcoidosis of Boeck, erythema nodosum as initial manifestation of (F. E. Crawley), 1362 (O)

Sarcoma: Cellular transmission of mouse sarcomata with frozen-dried tumour tissues (L. Dmochowski and A. Millard), 1136 (O); 1159 (L)

— Cultivation *in vitro* of frozen and desiccated mouse tumour tissues (R. D. Passey and others), 1134 (O); 1159 (L)

SARGANT, William. *See* SLATER, Eliot, 44

SAUNDERS, S. R.: Squatting position in labour, 1174

SAVAGE, Oswald. *See* COPEMAN, W. S. C., 849

SAVAGE, T. R.: Chronic adhesive spinal meningitis associated with lumbar naevus and dimple, 709 (O)

SAVILLE, P. R.: Teething, 1335

Savory and Moore: Raynaud's disease, 1128

Scalds: *New Approach to the Treatment of Burns and Scalds* (Leonard Colebrook), 26

Scalp, neurodermatitis of, 584

Scarborough, H., appointed Professor of Medicine and Director of the Medical Unit, Welsh National School of Medicine, 117

Scarlet fever, duration of fatal case, 109

— rheumatic fever, and acute nephritis, 49

SCHIFF, Charles: Congenital malformation and disease, 840

Schinz, H. R., and others: *Lehrbuch der Röntgen-diagnostik*, 5th ed., 929

Schistosomiasis: Some aspects of *Schistosoma mansoni* infection (Dawood Mustafa), 658 (O)

— *Schistosomiasis in South Central Africa. A Clinico-Pathological Study* (Michael Gelfand), 200

Schizophrenia: Chronic subdural haemorrhage associated with schizophrenic reaction (Kirpal Singh), 562

— dienoestrol in, 1062

— stress as causal factor in, 1072

Schleip, K., and Alder, A.: *Atlas der Blutkrankheiten*, 4th ed., 765

Schneider, Kurt: *Klinische Psychopathologie*, 3rd ed., 1371

Schoen, R., and Tischendorf, W.: *Klinische Pathologie der Blutkrankheiten*, 765

School Dental Service (parliamentary note), 1286

— medical inspections, 798, 825, 1170

SCHWABACHER, H.: Review of one year's work in Watford Pregnancy Diagnostic Centre, 328 (O)

Science centre in London proposed, 1342

Sclerosis, disseminated; early clinical manifestations (Douglas K. Adams, John M. Sutherland, and W. Bell Fletcher), 431 (O); 451 (A)

— relation of rare forms of paroxysmal trigeminal neuralgia to (Wilfred Harris), 1015 (O); 1045 (A); correspondence, 1334, 1444

— vitamin B₁ in, 59

— tuberous; unusual case (A. J. N. Warrack), 1367 (O)

Scoliosis, structural, idiopathic, curve patterns in, 1216

SCOTLAND:

Analgesia in Scotland, 303

Blind persons in Scotland, 307

General Nursing Council: new members, 1342

Medical and Dental Defence Union of Scotland, 521

Medical research; advisory committee, 175

Medical schools, 518

Registrar-General's quarterly returns (epidemiological note), 735, 898

Scottish Fever Group; 4th annual meeting, 1050

Scottish Society of the History of Medicine; Second annual report, 1440

Tuberculosis; expansion of service (parliamentary note), 371

— service in Scotland; Report of subcommittee appointed jointly by Central Consultants and Specialists Committee of Scotland and Tuberculosis Society of Scotland, 61 (O); 92 (L); correspondence, 169, 295, 461

SCOTT, Eric A.: Collapse during spinal analgesia, 681

SCOTT, G. E. M.: *Natural History of Bright's Disease*, 564

SCOTT, G. I. *See* MACDONALD, A. C., 441

SCOTT, L. D. W., and others: Hexamethonium bromide in duodenal ulcer, 1470 (O)

SCOTT, R. Bodley: Diagnosis and treatment of pernicious anaemia, 157

SCURR, C. F.: Use of decamethonium iodide in anaesthesia for peroral endoscopy, 1311 (O)

Seamen: Joint report of I.L.O./W.H.O. Committee on Hygiene of Seafarers, 813

Sea-sickness, antihistamines in, 692, 719 (A), 836, 1225

— treatment with "dexedrine," 1117

— with dramamine, 347, 946

— with hyoscine, 1117

— with sodium bicarbonate and citrate, 952

SEDDON, H. B.: Tuberculous arthritis of the hip-joint, 293

Semen: Haemospermia; causes and treatment, 377

Semon Lecture, 1166

SEN GUPTA, J. M.: The causes of death in diabetes, 1061

Senior hospital medical officer grade; limits, 876 (L)

Septicæmia; treatment with streptomycin, 670

Services. *See* Armed Forces

SEWARD, E. H.: Obstetric analgesia and placental insufficiency, 1422 (O)

Sex hormones in chemotherapy of cancer, 1271

Sexton, Helen Mary, obituary of, 1228

Sexual intercourse, excessive, 848

— urge, effect of radium therapy on, 77

SHACKMAN, Ralph: Renal failure, 348

Shakespeare's plays and psychoanalysis, 1364

SHAPIRO, H. A.: Rigor mortis, 304

SHARPEY-SCHAFFER, E. P.: Cardiac failure, 268

SHATTOCK, F. Mackenzie, and MICKLEM, Lorna P.: Insulin and E.C.T. for rheumatoid arthritis, 1058

Shaw, Bernard, 1104 (L)

SHEEHAN, H. L.: Symmetrical cortical necrosis of kidneys, 1327

Sheffield: Food-poisoning in 1949 (E. L. M. Millar and Margaret Pownall), 551 (O); 614 (L); 731 (C)

— University. *See* Universities: Sheffield

SHEPHERD, J. T.: Evaluation of treatment in intermittent claudication, 1413 (O)

SHERIDAN, Mary D.: Deafness in children, 273

SHERIFF, Geoffrey G.: Cost of academic clinical office, 1447

Shigella: *Classification of the Shigella Types* (Sten Madsen), 610

— *flexneri*, vulvovaginitis in a child due to (W. J. McGinnis and R. C. Telling), 1424

Shoe-fitting fluoroscope, dangers of, 565 (L); 730, 1120

Shortall, Christopher Joseph, obituary of, 171

SHORTT, H. E.: Recent advances in our knowledge of the malaria parasite, 606 (O)

SHORVON, H. J., Rook, A. J., and WILKINSON, D. S.: Psychological treatment in skin disorders; with special reference to abreactive techniques, 1300 (O); 1322 (A)

SHUBSACHS, S.: Treatment by mechanical vibration, 415

— Exercises in the bath, 1281

SHUCKSMITH, H. S.: Treatment of arterial thrombosis, 168

SHUN SHIN, M.: Situs inversus and perforated appendix, 892

SICHER, K.: The public and cancer, 298

Sickness benefit; time limits, 7

Silicosis in Cornwall (parliamentary note), 172

— in Rhodesia, 731

SILVER, A. L. Leigh: Red perspiration, 1184

SIMMONS, Stewart Septimus, obituary of, 1064

SIMPSON, J. A. *See SCOTT, L. D. W.*, 1470

SIMPSON, R. R.: Deafness in children, 364

SIMPSON, S. Leonard: Addison's disease, 1164

SINCLAIR, Neil Frederick, obituary of, 1227

SINCLAIR, R. J. G., and DUTHIE, J. J. R.: Intravenous iron in treatment of hypochromic anaemia associated with rheumatoid arthritis, 1257 (O)

SINGER, Charles: *Paul Ehrlich*, by Martha Marquardt (*Nova et Vetera*), 267

SINGH, Kirpal: Chronic subdural haemorrhage associated with schizophrenia, 562

SINTON, Alastair: Nocturnal enuresis, 50

Sinusitis, chronic, treatment with penicillin, 424

Situs inversus and perforated appendix, 892

Skeleton; insulin-induced abnormalities in developing chickens (P. K. Duraiswami), 384 (O); 404 (L); 785 (C), 1002 (C), 1277 (C), 1495 (C)

SKIN. *See also Dermatology*

Creeping eruption in association with intestinal strongyloidiasis (Joseph Caplan), 288

effect of penicillin on, 629

Functions in vertebrates, 674

grafting, 284

grafts for full-thickness skin lesion burns (J. P. Reidy), 1030 (O); 1044 (A)

Reactions produced by arthropods directly injurious to the skin of man (R. M. Gordon), 316 (O)

Psychological treatment in skin disorders, with special reference to abreactive techniques (H. J. Shorvon, A. J. Rook, and D. S. Wilkinson), 1300 (O); 1322 (A); 1496 (C)

Skin cancer and cutting oils, 568 (A)

SLACK, Cyril C.: Displaced registrars, 1223

SLACK, W. K.: Kitchen hygiene, 731

SLATER, Eliot, and SARGANT, William: Physical treatment of obsessional neuroses, 44

SLEIGH, J.: Poliomyelitis and immunization, 300

SLOCUM, D. B.: *An Atlas of Amputations*, 716

SMALL, J. M.: *See HUGHES, Brodie*, 1334

SMALLPOX:

Control, 581

Herpes zoster provoked by smallpox vaccination (Kemble Greenwood), 1424

in the unvaccinated, 107, 220, 300, 463

Leverhulme Research Grant, 230

notifications (parliamentary note), 1398

on s.s. *Strathnaver* (epidemiological note), 118

Parliamentary note, 372

Post-vaccinal encephalitis, 738

prophylaxis (parliamentary note), 53

treatment, 583

Vaccination certificates required by foreign governments, 215, 416, 530, 682

— reactions in, 1013

— sensitization to calf lymph, 424

— storage of vaccine lymph, 1455

SMART, G. A., appointed Reader in Medicine, University of Durham, 227

SMITH, A. N. *See KAY, A. W.* 807

SMITH, C. Simpson: Poliomyelitis; age incidence, 786, 1120

Smith, Henry Faithful, obituary of, 420

SMITH, Homer: Development of renal physiology, 345

SMITH, J. Anstruther: Danger of mixed anaesthetics, 681

SMITH, K. Shirley: The failing heart, 340

SMITH, Sydney Watson, obituary of, 1450

Smoke abatement (parliamentary note), 842

Smoking. *See* Tobacco smoking

SNAITH, Linton: Caesarean section in placenta praevia, 1056

SNOW, R. H. B.: Chloromycetin and typhoid haemorrhage, 166

Snowden, Arthur de Winton, obituary of, 52

SNYDER, Laurence H.: Heredity in ophthalmology, 344

Social medicine (J. M. Mackintosh), 274

— from the point of view of the M.O.H. (C. Fraser Brockington), 290

— research at Oxford, 1503

— *Social Medicine: Its Derivations and Objectives* (Editor: I. Galston), 873

Social Psychotherapy Centre, 481

Social Work in the Current Scene (National Conference of Social Work), 716

Socialist Medical Association and displaced registrars, 1372 (L); 1501 (parliamentary note)

Societies, medical, 521

Society of Apothecaries of London: Announcements, 1287

Appointments, 686, 1287

Diplomas granted, 686, 1287

Lectures, 1179

Society of British Neurological Surgeons, 214

Society of Chiropractors, 57

Society for Epileptics, 58

Society of Medical Officers of Health, 521, 899

Annual dinner, 1288

Presidential address (J. M. Gibson), 1000

Society of Radiographers; fourth annual conference dinner, 539

Society for Relief of Widows and Orphans; annual general meeting, 119

Society for the Study of Fertility; inaugural conference, 44

See also Alfred Adler Society

Cancer Society

Chelsea Clinical Society, 1400

Deutsche Gesellschaft für Innere Medizin

Devon and Exeter Medico-Chirurgical Society

Franco-Anglo-American Medical Society

Hunterian Society

International Society of Haematology

International Society of Surgery

Manchester Medical Society

Medical Protection Society

Medical Society of London

North of England Obstetrical and Gynaecological Society

North of England Surgical Society

North-east London Clinical Society, 57

Ophthalmological Society of the United Kingdom

Royal Statistical Society

Scotland: Scottish Society of the History of Medicine

Ulster Paediatric Society

Sodium phenytoin in epileptic attack, 1047

SOLLY, Ernest, obituary of, 465

SOLOMONS, Bethel: Diagnosis and treatment of placenta praevia, 1172

SOMERVILLE, Walter: The effect of cortisone on the cardiogram in chronic adrenal insufficiency, 860 (O)

SOMMERS, I. G.: *Histology and Histopathology*, 254

SONDHI, P. R.: Treatment of fractures of tibia and fibula, 346

SOPHIAN, John: Acute tubular necrosis, 109

Sorbitan polyoxyethylene mono-oleate in treatment of defective fat absorption, 470

SORSBY, Arnold: *Causes of Blindness in England and Wales*, 1950, 1483

SOULIE, P. *See LAUBRY, Ch.*, 872

Soups, meat and chicken, nutritive value of, 1404

SPALDING, J. M. K. *See RUSSELL, W.* Ritchie, 68

Spas and health resorts, British, 169

Specialists. *See* Consultants and Specialists

Spectacles, supply of (parliamentary note), 1286

Speech therapists, Register of, 956

SPENCE, Sir James, and COURT, Donald: Acute intussusception in childhood, 920 (O)

SPENCER, I. O. B. *See OGILVIE, A. G.*, 138, 528

SPENCER, R. *See ANGELMAN, Harry*, HALL, E. G., and SPENCER, R., 752

Spens awards and charity, 1163 (A); 1170, 1329

Spina bifida, inheritance of, 122, 793

Spinal cord; subacute combined degeneration; liver therapy, 377

Spine: Ankylosing spondylitis, 1104 (A)

— Chronic adhesive spinal meningitis associated with lumbar naevus and dimple (T. R. Savage), 709 (O)

— Treatment of lumbar disk lesions (James Cyriax), 1434

Spirits: Duty-free spirits in hospitals, 163

SPITTA, Harold. *See COTMAN, J. S.*, 1057

Spleen: Hypersplenism, 672

Splenectomy for rheumatoid arthritis, 1490

Splenomegaly in thrombocytopoenic purpura, 793, 960

Spondylitis, ankylosing, 1104 (A)

— aetiology, diagnosis and treatment, 689

— effect of adrenocorticotrophic hormone on capillary resistance in, 975

— familial, 1490

SPOONER, E. T. C. *See* EVANS, R. J., 185

Sprue, faecal fats in, 794

— syndrome, familial incidence of, 893

Spurge in treatment of warts, 584, 729

SPURLING, R. Glen: *Practical Neurological Diagnosis*, 4th ed., 27

Sputum-testing in diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis, 167

Squatting position in labour, 1174

STABLER, F.: Diagnosis of early pregnancy, 282

STALLARD, H. B.: Fixation of a corneal graft by an acrylic splint, 1034 (O)

— *Eye Surgery*, 2nd ed., 1206

STALLWORTHY, J. A.: Genital tuberculosis, 270

— Clinical signs and X-ray appearances of placenta praevia, 1055

STALLYBRASS, C. O.: Epidemics, old and new, 265

— Child health and the future, 945

— honorary M.D. (Liverpool) conferred on, 156; correction, 232

STAMM, T. T.: Subtaloid arthrodeses, 1217

STANWORTH, A., and NAYLOR, E. J.: Some effects of polarized light on vision, 50

Staphylococcal infections, penicillin in, 618

Staphylococcus aureus, food-poisoning due to, 552

STARK, M. C.: Training for general practice, 784

Statistics: *Practical Statistics in Health and Medical Work*, 610

Status asthmaticus, morphine in, 110

— epileptic, treatment of, 1048

STEEL, G. C.: Some therapeutic applications of nerve blocks, 293

STEELE, W. H.: Ankle amputation, 168

— obituary of, 1282

STEEN, D. J. Ross: Haemorrhage from peptic ulcer, 628

STEINBERG, Hannah. *See* WILSON, Andrew, 484

STEPHEN, Karin: Treatment of obsessional neuroses, 43

Stephen Paget Memorial Lecture, 1124, 1385

Sterilization, electronic, of food, 615 (A)

— of the male; effects of vasotomy, 689

— test-papers, 738

Stevens-Johnson syndrome, 369

STEVENSON, Claude Maberley, obituary of, 301

STEVENSON, Douglas Stuart, obituary of, 1177

STEVENSON, F. Harwood: *Diphyllobothrium infestation*, 418

— Immobilization osteoporosis, 1216

STEVENSON, J. J.: Radiological examination of the larynx, 357

STEVENSON, John S.: *Bact. coli* D 433 in cases of diarrhoea in adults, 195 (O); 205 (A); correspondence, 462

STEWART, F. S., appointed Professor of Bacteriology and Preventive Medicine, University of Dublin, 226

Stewart, Matthew J., retirement of, 297

— appointed Emeritus Professor of Pathology, University of Leeds, 1009

Stilboestrol; contraindication in familial tendency to breast cancer, 638

— effects of prolonged administration in female, 1456

— on retention due to prostatic enlargement, 584

Stillbirths, 95 (A)

— association with convulsions in childhood (T. W. Buchan), 22 (O)

Stitch: Modified skin stitch, 1279

Stocks, P.: *Cancer Registration in England and Wales*, 1046; correspondence, 1226, 1227

STOKER, M. G. P.: Q fever, 283

STOMACH:

Carcinoma, 217

— among patients with pernicious anaemia; mortality and risk (Johannes Mosbech and Aage Videbaek), 390 (O); 405 (A); correspondence, 575, 892, 1059

— associated with pernicious anaemia (M. H. Oelbaum and N. J. Roussak), 1368

— symptoms, diagnosis and treatment (C. F. W. Illingworth), 262

Gastric secretion, effect of oral hexamethonium salts (A. W. Kay and A. N. Smith), 807 (O); 826 (A)

Gastroscopy, premedication for, 218

Haemorrhage from peptic ulcer, indwelling tube for, 1174, 1391, 1393

Secretion; drug action and suggestion, 826 (A)

Surgery; the dumping syndrome, an operation for its prevention (Thomas' O'Neill), 15 (O); 218 (C), 528 (C)

Tumours in pernicious anaemia (M. H. Oelbaum and N. J. Roussak), 1368

ulcer. *See* Peptic ulcer

Volvulus, acute (P. Quinet), 1259

STONHAM, Franklyn: Osteoarthritis, 629

STOPES, Marie: Nocturnal cramps, 738

STOTT, F. D. *See* BOURDILLON, R. B., 539

Strathearn, Sir John Calderwood, obituary of, 578, 1394

Streptococcus, haemolytic, gangrene of breast due to, successfully treated with streptomycin (R. Marcus), 394 (O); correspondence, 1278

STREPTOMYCIN:

and neomycin; an antibiotic approach to tuberculosis (Selman A. Waksman), 595 (O); 615 (A)

Antimycobacterial properties, 596

development of resistance to, 599

Effect in experimental and clinical tuberculosis, 597

— on vaccine lymph, 1035

Haemolytic streptococcal gangrene of breast successfully treated with streptomycin (R. Marcus), 394 (O); correspondence, 1278

in foetal blood after treatment of tuberculous meningitis, 787, 952

in genito-urinary tuberculosis, 1376 (A)

in otolaryngology, 213

in pulmonary tuberculosis, 213, 369, 527

— pulmonary tuberculosis; Medical Research Council investigation, 1073 (O); 1102 (L); 1391 (C)

in Reiter's syndrome, 166

in tuberculosis, 203 (L)

in tuberculous cervical adenitis, 583

in tuberculous meningitis, 413, 524

Local application, 738

Mode of administration and action, toxic effects, and indications for use, 669

resistance to, by tubercle bacillus, 902

Stress and the general adaptation syndrome, 104, 164, 215, 220

Strongyloidiasis, creeping eruption in association with (Joseph Caplan), 288

Struthers, Andrew Edgar, obituary of, 953

STUART-HARRIS, C. H.: Atypical pneumonia, 1457 (O); 1484 (A)

Students, foreign, exempted from National Insurance contributions, 474

— health of, in Belfast, 1221

— medical, health services for, 1056

— in Great Britain; 1938-9 and 1948-9 compared, 833

— numbers admitted to schools in 1942-50, 514

— Treatment of tuberculous students 1497; 1484 (A)

Succinylsulphathiazole, 409

SUCHETT-KAYE, A. I.: Treatment of Reiter's syndrome, 166
Sulphacetamide, 409
Sulphadiazine, 408
Sulphadimidine, 409
Sulphaguanidine, 409
Sulphamerazine, 409
 — crystals, causing urethral obstruction, 1445
 — in treatment of typhoid carrier, 400
Sulphanilamide, 408
Sulphapyridine, 408
Sulphathiazole, 408
Sulphatriad, 409
SULPHONAMIDES:
 Choice for mixture therapy (David Lehr), 601 (O)
 Dose in kidney infection, 526
 Relation of dosage to incidence of allergy, 601
 Sensitivity of *H. influenzae* strains, with special reference to the combined use of antibacterial drugs (K. Zinnemann), 705 (O)
Sulphonamides (F. Hawking and J. Stewart Lawrence), 90
 Therapy (D. M. Dunlop), 408; 525 (C), 526 (C), 628 (C)
Sulphones: Diaminodiphenylsulphone in tuberculosis, 31 (A)
Sulphur, effect in rheumatoid arthritis, 794
 — in treatment of psoriasis, 530
Sunlight, effect of, on convalescent tuberculous patient, 1345
Superannuation Scheme for Those Engaged in the N.H.S., 559
Suprarenal. See Adrenal
 Suramin therapy as cause of adrenal necrosis, 655
SURGERY:
 Advanced revision courses, 508
Atlas of Amputations (D. B. Slocum), 716
 Blood loss at operation, 50
 Instruments subject to damage by moist heat, sterilization of, 1128
 International Society of Surgery; 14th congress, 1951, 1504
 Modified skin stitch, 1279
 Mortality in geriatric surgery (Louis Carp) 1198 (O); 1390 (C)
 Natural history of surgical infection, 39
Short Textbook of Surgery, 5th ed. (C. F. W. Illingworth), 1260
 Some unusual but instructive surgical emergencies (H. D. Moore), 756 (O)
 Surgical operations; form of consent (medico-legal note), 370
Techniques in British Surgery (Editor: Rodney Maingot), 1039
 Treatment of painful amputation stumps (W. Ritchie Russell and J. M. K. Spalding), 68 (O); 415 (C)
 Surgical appliance contracts (parliamentary note), 372
SUTHERLAND, Ian. See WILSON, Dagmar C., 862
SUTHERLAND, John D., and BOWBLEY, John: An interesting advertisement, 625
SUTHERLAND, John M. See ADAMS, Douglas K., 431
 Sutures: Modified skin sutures, 1279
 — unabsorbable, causing uterine sepsis (John Howkins), 659; 949 (C), 1279 (C)
 Swab, death due to (medico-legal note), 1399
SWAIN, Valentine: Antihistaminics and nocturnal frequency, 836
SWANSTON, Catherine N.: Employment of epileptics, 1170
 — See PASSMORE, R., 401
SWARBECK, Allen B.: Early rising for puerperal women, 47
 Sweat and adrenal function, 667 (A)
SWEETNAM, W. P.: Poliomyelitis: Age incidence, 950
SWIFT, P. N.: Streptomycin in foetal blood, 787
 Swimming-pools, chlorinated, and poliomyelitis, 625, 728, 950
 Switzerland: Treatment of tuberculosis (parliamentary note), 371
SYDENHAM Annie: Separation of umbilical cord before delivery, 50; correspondence, 578
SYLVESTER, D. G. H.: Epidemic of benign dry pleurisy, 653 (O)
 Syme's amputation, 168
SYMONDS, Sir Charles: Management of the epileptic, 1047; correspondence, 1170
 — awarded Raymond F. Linacre Award, 422
SYMONS, A. D.: Chlorinated swimming-pools and poliomyelitis, 728
 Sympathectomy for intermittent claudication; prediction of effects, 1416
 Synovitis, chronic, of knee, 637
 — villonodular, pigmented, 1218
SYPHILIS:
 Chemotherapy, 351
 Gummatus infiltration of oesophagus masquerading as carcinoma (Stanley O. Aylett), 1476 in Greenland, 155 (A)
 in Haiti, 668 (A)
 primary, prognosis of, 122
 prophylaxis, 231, 470
 Treatment of neurosyphilis, 934
 — with chloromycetin, 1227
Syrian University: Faculty of Medicine, 523

SYRINGES:
 Clip for syringes, 1279
 Controller for the all-glass syringe (Hamish M. Mann), 294
 Eccentric nozzles, 1227
 Possible mode of transfer of infection by syringes used for mass inoculation (R. J. Evans and E. T. C. Spooner), 185 (O); 204 (A); 365 (C), 461 (C), 837 (C), 1059 (C)
 Sterilization, 365

T

TABBUSH, H. See MARSON, F. Graham, MEYNELL, M. J., and TABBUSH, H., 760
Tachycardia, sinus, in psychoneurotic, 794
Tail, ritual, 1120
 — vestigial (P. J. Blaxland), 870; 1005 (C), 1120 (C)
TANNER, Norman C.: Gastric ulcer and vagotomy, 950
TATTERSALL, W. H.: Crisis in tuberculosis, 416
TAYLOR, Frances M.: Useless routine medical examinations, 1171
TAYLOR, L. M. See BOURDILLON, R. B., 539
TAYLOR, R. B. See O'FLANAGAN, P. M., 444
Teaching: The art of lecturing (G. Patrick Meredith), 475 (O); 501 (L)
 — of the medical student, 524
 — Mechanical aids to instruction (Robert Ollerenshaw and Peter Hansell), 488 (O); 678 (C), 784 (C)
 — Teaching the teacher, 501 (L)
 — Training of clinical teachers (R. D. Lawrence), 481 (O); 501 (L); correction, 1072
Teeth: *Klinik der Zahn-, Mund- und Kiefer-Krankheiten* (Hermann Wolf), 254
 — Repair of worn incisors, 1292
 — Toothache, 1492
 — Teething, infant ailments ascribed to, 1013, 1266 (A), 1281, 1335, 1391
 Television in medical education, 493
TELLING, R. C. See McGINNESS, W. J., 1424
 Tellurium poisoning, 1058
T.E.P.P. See Tetraethyl-pyrophosphate
 Terramycin hydrochloride; laboratory and clinical experience (W. D. Linsell and A. P. Fletcher), 1190 (O); 1209 (L)
 — production of, 1319
 — supply of (parliamentary note), 1065
TERRY, Charles S. See TODD, James P., 788
TERRY, Richard: Erythrocyte sedimentation in anaemia, 1296 (O); correspondence, 1445
 Tetanus antitoxin; indications, 1128, 1236
 — death from (medico-legal note), 1283
 — puerperal, five cases; (one associated with eclampsia) (D. B. Jelliffe, A. H. C. Walker, and Stafford Matthews), 814 (O)
 — treated with decamethonium iodide (R. McD. S. Keir), 984 (O); 994 (A)
 — with myanesin; an unusual complication (M. L. Newhouse, J. D. Rochford, and G. Riddell Royston), 981 (O); 994 (A)
 Tetraethylammonium bromide; toxic effects in animals and man (Alexander J. P. Graham), 321 (O)
 — chloride therapy, acute myocardial infarction due to (D. J. Livingstone), 713; correspondence, 1446
 — thiopentone, acquired sensitivity to (John W. Dundee), 332; correction, 470
 — danger of, when mixed with relaxant, 681
 — rectal, for minor surgery, 690
 — in children (John Lorber), 21 (O); 368 (C), 891 (C)
 Thioruacil; hitherto undescribed toxic effect (C. B. Prowse), 1312; correspondence, 1493
 — in thyrotoxicosis, 81
 — complications, 1379
THOMAS, A. Robinson: Amalgamation of radiological societies, 530
THOMAS, David: Dangerous "prams," 219
THOMAS, E.: Role of the psychiatric social worker, 292
THOMAS, Goronwy E.: Treatment of short leg, 358
THOMAS, J. A. B.: Toxic effects of streptomycin on the vestibular nerve, 213
THOMAS, O. F.: Resection of lung for pulmonary tuberculosis, 288
THOMPSON, Brian: Crisis in tuberculosis, 461
THOMPSON, A. C.: The dangers of mixing domestic cleansers, 1059
THOMPSON, Charles S.: Safety on cycles, 1002
 Thompson, Henry James, obituary of, 222
THOMSON, Ian S.: Crisis in tuberculosis, 165
THOMSON, J. M.: Diagnosis of placenta praevia, 1226
THOMSON, T. R.: When is disablement not disablement?, 1224
Thomson, Sir William Willis Dalziel, obituary of, 1335

Thonzylamine in prevention and treatment of common cold, 426, 448
Thorax. See Chest
Thorpe's Dictionary of Applied Chemistry, Vol. 10, 4th ed., 1100
 Thrombophlebitis migrans, prognosis and treatment of, 901
 — Treatment of post-phlebitic leg and application of venous-pressure measurement (A. J. Walker), 1307 (O); 1495 (C)
 Thrombosis, arterial; treatment, 168
 — cerebral, neuralgia due to, 1018
 — coronary, anticoagulants in treatment of (John A. Tulloch and A. Rae Gilchrist), 965 (O); 991 (L); correspondence, 1226
 — choline in treatment of, 1072
 — *Thrombosis in arteriosclerosis of lower extremities* (Edward A. Edwards), 150
 — Pre-thrombotic state, 406 (A)
 Thrush in infants, 1430 (L)
 — in myasthenia gravis; treatment, 470
 Thyroid, iodine, and aspirin preparation, 584
 Van Meter Prize Awards, 1069
 Thyrotoxicosis, body weight in, 84
 — management of (Raymond Greene), 1378
 — psychiatric aspects, 82
 — treatment of (Ian Murray), 80 (O)
 — with 2-mercaptoimidazole; clinical impressions (George L. Foss), 1252 (O); correspondence, 1447
 Tibia, fractures; treatment; traction apparatus (P. R. Sondh), 346
 Tidal air measurements in health and poliomyelitis, 540
 Tidy, Sir Henry: Haemorrhage from peptic ulcer, 459
 — appointed Commander of the Order of the Crown, Belgium, 1123
TIETZE, H. M.: Teething, 1281
TIGHE, H. R.: Cancer of the lung and smoking, 107
TIPPETT, S. G.: Truth about tuberculosis, 1493
TISCHENDORF, W. See SCHOEN, R., 765
 Tissue grafting (G. McC. Wyburn), 284
 Tobacco smoking and cancer of lung, 107, 417
 — association with carcinoma of the lung (Richard Doll and A. Bradford Hill), 739 (O); 767 (L); 889 (C), 890 (C), 1004 (C), 1060 (C)
 — and pulmonary tuberculosis, 630, 840
 — cure for, 1235
 — relation to peptic ulcer, 994 (A)
 — substances added to, 1060
TOBIN, J. O'H.: Laboratory diagnosis of lymphocytic chorio-meningitis, 1387
TODD, James P. and TERRY, Charles S.: Appeal for bacteria, 788
TODD, R. McL.: Infection of infants in the hospital ward, 362
 Togna system of exercise and massage in the bath, 1153, 1283, 1329, 1494
 Toilet paper, risk of infection from, 1393
 Tong Lecture, 1289
 Tongue, unilateral recurrent irritation; cause and treatment, 232
 Tooth, G.: *Studies in Mental Illness in the Gold Coast*, 1212
 Tough, David W.: Nurses and tuberculosis, 525
 Toxicity: *Design of Toxicity Tests* (W. L. M. Perry), 1101

TOXICOLOGY:
 Barium carbonate poisoning; seven cases (Geoffrey Dean), 817 (O); 827 (A)
Chemistry of Industrial Toxicology (Hervey B. Elkins), 821
 Death from atropine poisoning (W. E. Heath), 608
 Gammexane poisoning; symptoms and signs, 1014
Medical Jurisprudence and Toxicology, 9th ed. (John Glaister), 446
 Methyl bromide inhalation, fatal case of poisoning due to (A. C. MacDonald, I. C. Monro, and G. I. Scott), 441 (O); 625 (C), 681 (C)
 Methyl bromide and ethylene oxide poisoning, 848
 Parathion poisoning (H. L. Miles and H. B. Salt), 444
 Poisoning by organic phosphorus insecticides (P. Lesley Bidstrup), 548 (O)
 Potassium bichromate poisoning, acute (C. N. Partington), 1097 (O)
 Red cell stippling in poisoning, 1496
 Toxic effects in animals and man after tetraethylammonium bromide (Alexander J. P. Graham), 321 (O)
 Use of intravenous amphetamine sulphate in acute barbiturate poisoning (J. D. N. Nabarro), 924 (O); correspondence, 1333

Toxins, bacterial, 1240
 Tracheotomy in oedema of glottis (J. D. Little), 1476
 Trachoma; treatment, 309
 Trade union membership a condition of employment in Durham, 1210 (L); 1265 (A); parliamentary notes, 1229, 1339
 Transfixion by a muck fork (Christopher Cummins), 198
 Travel fatigue and poliomyelitis, 164
 Travelling expenses of patients, payment for, 562
TRENCHARD, H. J.: Crisis in tuberculosis, 295
 Trespass by a house-surgeon (medico-legal note), 171, 370
TREVAN, J. W. See MOGEY, G. A., 216
 Trichlorethylene for dental operations, 690
 Tricuspid valve, atresia of, 697

Tricycles for invalids (parliamentary note), 1178
 "Tridione." *See* Troxidone

Trigeminal nerve, anaesthesia of, 1334
 — neuralgia, paroxysmal; rare forms and their relation to disseminated sclerosis (Wilfred Harris), 1015 (O); 1045 (A); correspondence, 1334, 1444

TRIMMER, Eric J.: Cigarettes and cancer, 889

Trinity College Dublin: Moyne Institute of Preventive Medicine, 899

TRONCHIN-JAMES, R. N.: Disordered society, 776

Tropical medicine and hygiene; new diploma, 791
 — Research Institute at Harbel, Liberia, 1091
 ulcers, treatment of, 49

Tropics, medical administration in, 50

TROUTON, Derrick S.: Psychological polemics, 731

Troxidone in epileptic attack, 1047

Trypanosomiasis: Status epilepticus; a symptom complex of African trypanosomiasis (Edward F. B. Forster), 987

Tuberculin-jelly test, value of (W. Pointon Dick), 141 (O); 154 (A); 461 (C), 1333 (C)

TUBERCULOSIS:
 and marriage, 309
 and the National Health Service; report of B.M.A. Tuberculosis and Diseases of the Chest Group Committee, 1382; 1373 (L); 1493
 and pregnancy (R. C. Cohen and others), 271
 as cause of death in diabetic children, 1294
 as prescribed disease, 1321 (A); 1493
 B.C.G. vaccination, 993 (L)
 Beds for the tuberculous, 173, 1223
 British Legion Village; report for 1947-9, 658
 Care and rehabilitation of tuberculous persons, 1232
 4th Uruguayan Congress, 1233
Coxitis tuberculosa (Herbert Gardemin), 1370
 Diagnosis; value of mass radiography, 1279
 Domiciliary treatment, 226, 369, 525, 626, 786, 1353 (O) (F. R. G. Heaf)
 Genital tuberculosis (J. A. Stallworthy), 270
 Genito-urinary tuberculosis, streptomycin in, 1376 (A)
 Hypersensitivity after B.C.G. vaccination, 1403
 in South Korea, 102
 Mantoux conversion, 1173
 Meningeal and acute miliary tuberculosis; effect of streptomycin, 597
 military, complicated by aplastic anaemia (Robert J. Kehnahan), 399
 Mortality in certain countries (epidemiological note), 1454
 non-pulmonary, 403 (L)
 — distribution and frequency, 458
 Nurses for sanatoria (parliamentary note), 1285
 — insurance under National Insurance (Industrial Injuries) Act (parliamentary note), 1340
 Post-tuberculous middle lobe syndrome, 407 (A)
 Prize, 1233
 Protection of children; recommendation of Joint Tuberculosis Council, 175
 pulmonary, case-finding in, 167
 — 10th Italian Congress, 1401
 — effect of East African climate, 1072
 — effect of pregnancy on, 877 (A)
 — of sunlight in convalescence, 1345
 — effects of tobacco smoking, 630, 840
 — in relation to occupation; mortality rates, 178
 — indications for P.A.S. in, 424
 — management of (F. H. Young), 97
 — Radiological and pathological correlation of miliary tuberculosis in children, with special reference to choroidal tubercles (J. L. Emery and L. Lorber), 702 (O); 720 (A); 951 (C), 1173 (C)
 — resection of lung for (O. F. Thomas), 288
 — sudden death after spontaneous pneumothorax, 714
 — treatment with intermittent streptomycin, 369, 527
 — with streptomycin, 213, 598
 — with streptomycin and para-amino-salicylic acid (Medical Research Council), 1073 (O); 1102 (L); 1391 (C)
 Rations for the tuberculous (parliamentary note), 1178
 Ravages of tuberculosis (parliamentary note), 1178
 Rehabilitation of the tuberculous, 154 (A); 162
 Resistance to streptomycin of tubercle bacillus, 902
 Scholarship award to nurses by National Association for the Prevention of Tuberculosis, 819
 Scotland; expansion of tuberculosis service (parliamentary note), 371
 — Tuberculosis service; Report of subcommittee appointed jointly by Central Consultants and Specialists Committee of Scotland and Tuberculosis Society of Scotland, 61 (O); 92 (L); correspondence, 169, 295, 461
 Services, reorganization of, 1356
 spinal, small temperature swings in, 1403
 Statistics for 1949 (parliamentary note), 1284
 Thoracic surgery units in sanatoria, 1118
 Treatment; chemotherapy, 576
 — A different view of the tuberculosis problem (G. F. B. Page), 1380; 1373 (L)
 — domiciliary (parliamentary note), 226, 369, 525, 626, 786, 1353 (O) (F. R. G. Heaf)
 — with antibiotics, 470
 — in foreign sanatoria (parliamentary note), 1286
 — in Switzerland (parliamentary note), 371; 1342

TUBERCULOSIS (continued):
 Treatment; memorandum from Minister of Health, 162; 154 (A); 416 (C), 577 (C)
 — of students, 1497; 1484 (A)
 — risks of cortisone and A.C.T.H., 1490
 — with 4,4'-diaminodiphenylsulphone, 31 (A)
 — with streptomycin, 203 (L); 670
 Tuberculin testing by general practitioner, 177
 Tuberculin-jelly test (W. Pointon Dick), 141 (O); 154 (A); 461 (C), 1333 (C)
Tuberculosis and Other Communicable Diseases in Relation to Nurses and Other Health Workers, 1321 (A); 1493
 Tuberculosis Society of Scotland: Tuberculosis service in Scotland; Report of subcommittee appointed jointly by Central Consultants and Specialists Committee of Scotland and Tuberculosis Society of Scotland, 61 (O); 92 (L); correspondence, 169, 295, 461
 Tuberculous cervical adenitis; treatment with para aminosalicylic acid, 583
 — meningitis, hospital failures in diagnosis of, 296
 — — relation of onset to trauma, 1345
 — — streptomycin in treatment of, 413, 524
 Tuberculosis: Waiting-lists, 303
 Work of the chest clinic, 352

TUBOCURARINE: *See also* Decamethonium iodide; Hexamethonium iodide
 Effect on central nervous system, 95 (A)
 D-Tubocurarine salts and derivatives, 216, 367

Tularaemia; treatment with streptomycin, 670

TULLOCH, John A., and GILCHRIST, A. Rae: Anticoagulants in treatment of coronary thrombosis, 965 (O); 991 (L); correspondence, 1226

TUMOURS:
 Cellular transmission of mouse sarcomata with frozen-dried tumour tissues (L. Dmochowski and A. Millard), 1136 (O); 1159 (L)
 Cultivation *in vitro* of frozen and desiccated mouse tumour tissues (R. D. Passey and others), 1134 (O); 1159 (L)
 Freezing and desiccation of mouse tumours (R. D. Passey and L. Dmochowski), 1129 (O); 1159 (L)
 Multiple primary neoplasms, 995 (A)
Studies on Tumour Formation (G. W. deP. Nicholson), 333
 Treatment with linear accelerators, 616 (A)

TUNNELL, N.: Peanut from bronchus by percussion, 1390

TURNER, G. Grey; Johann Mikulicz-Radecki, 1004

Twins, conjoined, 988
 — identical, and their finger-prints, 1456
 — mongolism in one (T. H. Crozier and W. A. B. Campbell), 869 (O); correspondence, 1118, 461, 1172
 — uniovular, diagnosis of, 1128

TYLDEN, Elizabeth: Psychological involvements of child-bearing, 276

Typhoid carrier treated with penicillin and sulphamerazine (G. Moore and C. A. Rumball), 400
 — haemorrhage in, effect of chloramphenicol on, 166
 — treatment with chloramphenicol, vasomotor collapse after, 1334

Typhus: Q fever (M. G. P. Stoker and others), 283
 — Weil-Felix reaction in Q fever, 309

U

UCKO, H.: Dietary Treatment of hypertension, 144 (O)

Uganda, incidence and treatment of yaws in, 676

UHMA, C.: Diagnosis of placenta praevia, 1393

Ulcer, gastric and duodenal. *See Peptic ulcer*
 — gravitational, of leg, influence of heredity in (S. T. Aning), 1305 (O); 1495 (C)
 — peptic. *See Peptic ulcer*
 — tropical, treatment of, 49

Ulster Paediatric Society, 57, 1179, 1503

Ultrasonic irradiation of gallstones, 1107 (A)

Ultra-violet light, value of, to children, 1404

Umbilical cord, delayed post-natal separation of, 893
 — separation before delivery, 50, 578

Unesco Book Coupons, 57
 — Impact: Quarterly bulletin issued by Unesco, 619

UNBLEY, C. C.: Absorption of vitamin B₁₂ in pernicious anaemia. I. Oral administration without a source of intrinsic factor, 905 (O); II. Oral administration with normal gastric juice, 908 (O); III. Failure of fresh milk or concentrated whey to function as Castle's intrinsic factor or to potentiate the action of orally administered vitamin B₁₂ (with G. A. Childs), 911 (O); IV. Administration into buccal cavity, into washed segment of intestine, or after partial sterilization of bowel, 915 (O); 933 (L); correction, 1014

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA:
 Call-up of doctors, dentists, and allied specialists, 809
 Cost of medical education, 1325
 Dentists, 1425
 Department of Defense and U.S. Atomic Energy Commission: *Effects of Atomic Weapons*, 1478
 Fulbright travel grants, 1951-2, 1342
 Government grants for visiting America, 1342

UNIVERSITIES:
 Aberdeen: Degrees conferred, 896
 Bagdad: A. M. Critchley appointed Professor of Public Health, 176
 Belfast: Department of Student Health; second annual report, 1221
 Examination results, 305
 Birmingham: Appointments and retirements, 55, 305, 896, 1286, 1400 (correction)
 B. N. Brooke appointed Reader in Surgery, 1286
 Degrees conferred, 305
 K. W. Donald appointed Reader in Medicine, 1286
 Honorary degrees conferred, 117
 Hostel for students, 1452
 Lectures, 896, 1452
 Hilda N. Lloyd, resignation from Chair of Obstetrics and Gynaecology, 1286
 Bristol: Degrees conferred, 633
 Examination results, 227, 1286
 Cambridge: Appointments, 226, 465, 955, 1179, 1286
 Degrees conferred, 226, 633, 1009, 1123, 1231, 1399
 Examination results, 117
 Raymond Horton-Smith Prize awarded to A. G. E. Pearse, 1286
 Dublin: Degrees conferred, 227
 School of Physic, Trinity College: Appointments, 226
 Examination results, 305
 Trinity College: Moyne Institute of Preventive Medicine, 899
 Durham: Appointments, 227
 Diplomas granted, 955
 Examination results, 420
 Lectures, 1340
 Edinburgh: Degrees conferred, 465
 Diplomas conferred, 465
 Honorary degrees conferred, 226
 Lectures, 55, 117, 686, 1009, 1179
 R. A. Peters awarded Cameron Prize, 465
 Scholarships, bursaries, and prizes, 466
 Glasgow: Degrees conferred, 226, 305, 512, 1123, 1399
 Ireland: Fleming, Sir Alexander, conferment of hon. D.Sc. on, 173
 Leeds: Appointments, 117, 305, 1009
 M. J. Stewart appointed Emeritus Professor of Pathology, 1009
 Liverpool: Examination results, 227, 955
 Honorary degrees conferred, 156; correction, 232
 London: Appointments, 55, 227, 420, 466, 633, 1340
 Approved institutions for M.D. and M.S. degrees, 227
 Charing Cross Hospital Medical School: winter session; inaugural address, 884
 Degrees conferred, 1066
 Diplomas granted, 1452
 Examination results, 227, 305, 420, 1009, 1399
 Hospitals recognized, 420, 1452
 King's College Hospital Medical School; opening of winter session, 832
 Lectures, 734, 896
 Plan for new medical centre, 1400
 Postgraduate Diploma in Psychological Medicine, 633
 Recognized mental hospitals for M.B., B.S. degrees, 227
 Representatives, 1452
 Sanderson-Wells Lecture, 1286
 Sanderson-Wells Prize, 1340
 Teacher's recognized, 420, 1452
 University College, B. Katz appointed Reader in Physiology, 466
 Westminster Medical School; inaugural address, 885
 Manchester: Appointments and retirements, 843
 Examination results, 227, 1502
 Lectures on history of medicine, 1179
 Oxford: Degrees conferred, 305, 373, 633, 1066, 1286
 Honorary degrees conferred, 373, 1231
 Mass radiography, 898
 Master of Surgery degree; new regulations, 1179
 L. S. Penrose awarded Weldon Memorial Prize, 1399
 Research into effect of injection of radioactive substances, 1179

St. Andrews: Degrees conferred, 117
 Examination results, 117

Sheffield: Appointments, 227, 1009
 Degrees conferred, 843

Syria: Faculty of Medicine, 523

Wales: Welsh National School of Medicine, 512
 Examination results, 117, 1231, 1286, 1340
 H. Scarborough appointed Professor of Medicine and Director of the Medical Unit, 117

University College Hospital, London; premature baby unit, 834

Urethane in chemotherapy of cancer, 1272

Urethra obstructed by crystals, 1445

— Post-operative paralysis of compressor urethrae; aetiology, prognosis and treatment, 1456
 — sphincter guard (A. Wilfrid Adams), 1052

Urethritis, mycotic, treatment of, 1127

— Non-Gonococcal Urethritis (A. H. Harkness), 872

Urinal bottles, hygiene of, 1330
 Urinary-tract infections, penicillin in, 618
 — treatment with streptomycin, 670
 Urology: *Essential Urology* (Fletcher H. Colby), 334
 — *Essentials of Urology* (J. C. Ainsworth-Davis), 401
 — Institute of Urology, 508
 Urticaria in *P. vivax* infection, 88
 UTERUS:
 Cancer; treatment with radium, indications and results, 637
 Cervix, cancer of, 769 (L)
 — cauterization for chronic cervicitis, 788
 — Observations on symptomatology and treatment of erosion (Jean R. W. Ross), 647 (O); 788 (C), 1003 (C), 1119 (C)
 — Spontaneous amputation (Ian F. MacMath), 498; 1061 (C)
 — Treatment of erosion, 1183
 Inversion (J. M. B. Donaldson), 331
 Pregnancy in rudimentary horn of bicornuate uterus (Douglas Latto and Richard Norman), 926 (O); correspondence, 1119
 Prolapse: prevention and treatment (R. A. Lennie and others), 279
 Retroversion associated with abortion, 126
 rupture of, unrecognized, 1117
 Sepsis from unabsorbable sutures (John Howkins), 659; 949 (C), 1279 (C)
 Technique of ventrosuspension, 1448
 Vaginal hysterectomy for complete rupture during labour (A. H. C. Walker), 1205
 Utidjian, Haigouni Dikran Absalom, obituary of 1395

V

VACCINATION:
 Certificates required by foreign governments, 215, 416, 530, 682
 local reaction to; dangers of subsequent inoculation, 1128
 Post-vaccinal encephalitis, 738
 Reactions, 1013
 Sensitization to calf lymph, 424
 Smallpox in the unvaccinated, 107, 220, 300, 463
 Vaccine lymph, bacterial contamination of, effects of penicillin and streptomycin on (V. N. Krishnamurthy), 1035 (O)
 — storage of, 1455
 with negative results, 690
 Vaginal examination in virgins, without anaesthetic, 1291
 Vagotomy, gastric ulcer as sequel to (D. M. Morrissey), 651 (O); 893 (C), 950 (C)
 — technique and effects, 1346
 VAHRMAN, J.: Neurological complication after combined diphtheria and pertussis immunization, 608
 — See RAMSAY, A. Melvin, 367
 Van Meter Prize Award, 1069
 VANNISHAM, T. W.: Pethidine in anaesthesia, 1334
 Varicose ulceration (Gunnar Bauer and others), 269
 — method of treatment with rubber sponge, 1456
 — so-called; treatment by division of popliteal vein (Gunnar Bauer), 318 (O); 338 (A); 529 (C)
 — veins, injections, unpleasant sequelae of, 689
 — methods of marking, 1446
 — treatment (Reginald T. Payne), 1323
 VARTAN, Keith: Chorion carcinoma after ectopic gestation, 871
 Vasomotor collapse after chloramphenicol, 1334
 Vasotomy, effects of, 689
 VAUGHAN, B. D.: Early rising for puerperal women, 890
 VAUGHAN-JACKSON, O. J.: Distinction awards, 835
 Vein, popliteal; division in treatment of so-called varicose ulceration (Gunnar Bauer), 318 (O); 338 (A); 529 (C)
 Veins: *Primer of Venous Pressure* (G. E. Burch), 1370
 — varicose. See Varicose veins
 VELLACOTT, W. N.: Aid to intubation, 1113
 Vellore Hospital and Medical College; Golden Jubilee celebrations, 844, 1123
 Vena cava, inferior; syndrome of obstruction in childhood (Harry Engelmann, E. G. Hall, and R. Spencer), 752 (O)
 Venereal diseases; chemotherapy, 351
 — *Textbook of Venereal Diseases* (R. R. Willcox), 989
 VENNING, G. R.: Displaced registrars, 1329
 VERE-HODGE, E. H.: Treatment of intestinal helminths, 358; correction, 470
 Vernix caseosa contaminating caesarean wounds (Percy Malpas), 763
 Vertex presentation, malpositions of; management (Hector R. MacLennan), 800 (O); correspondence, 1172
 Vertigo epidemica, 1493
 Vesiculitis, tuberculous; diagnosis and treatment, 178
 Vibration, mechanical, therapeutic value of, 415
 VICKERS, H. E.: Inflammability of ethyl chloride, 625
 VIDEBAAK, Aage. *See* MOSBACH, Johannes, 390, 1059
 Vincent, Clive Rowland Bishop, obituary of, 531, 734
 Vincent, Jean Hyacinthe, obituary of, 1393
 Vincent Memorial Laboratory: *The Cytologic Diagnosis of Cancer*, 820

VINTER, F. Jean: Care and management of laboratory animals, 1176
 Virus proteins, 1241
 VISCHER, A. L.: Post-mortem findings in the aged, 363
 Vision, loss of, 1482 (L)
 — Some aspects of colour-blindness (E. N. Willmer), 1141 (O)
 — Some effects of polarized light on vision, 50
 Visual acuity testing in small surgery, 847
 — aids in teaching; some mechanical aids to instruction (Robert Ollershaw and Peter Hansell), 488 (O); 678 (C), 784 (C)
 — education: The medical teaching film, 519
 VITALI, M., and KOHN, J.: Treatment of painful amputation stumps, 415
 Vital Statistics, weekly table: 56, 118, 174, 228, 305, 375, 421, 466, 533, 580, 634, 686, 734, 790, 843, 897, 955, 1010, 1067, 1126, 1182, 1231, 1287, 1341, 1403, 1455, 1505
 Vitamin A deficiency; effect on foetus, 576, 730
 — deprivation in man, 932 (L)
 — Effects of hypervitaminosis A on foetal mouse bones cultivated *in vitro* (Honor B. Fell and Sir Edward Mellanby), 535 (O); 565 (L)
 — in bird plasma, 537
 — B₁₂; absorption in pernicious anaemia (C. C. Ungle), 905 (O); 908 (O), 915 (O); (with G. A. Childs), 911 (O); 933 (L); correction, 1014
 — content of liver extracts, 1357
 — effect on neuropathy in pernicious anaemia treated with folic acid (H. Fuldr), 147 (O); 417 (C), 527 (C)
 — in disseminated sclerosis, 59
 — in pernicious anaemia, 585, 671; correction, 960
 — present knowledge of, 348
 — C; influence of ascorbic acid on healing of corneal ulcers in man (T. A. S. Boyd and F. W. Campbell), 1145 (O)
 — in disseminated sclerosis, 59
 — in pernicious anaemia, 585, 671; correction, 960
 — present knowledge of, 348
 — C; influence of ascorbic acid on healing of corneal ulcers in man (T. A. S. Boyd and F. W. Campbell), 1145 (O)
 Vitamins and peanuts, 310
 Vivisection (parliamentary note), 1178
 — Protection of laboratory animals, 724, 888, 951, 1114, 1389
 VOIGT, Marthe: Regulation of secretion of cortical hormones, 1242 (O)
 VOIGT, Mary: Mosquito bites, 178
 Volvulus, acute, of stomach (P. Quinet), 1259
 — of sigmoid causing intestinal obstruction during late pregnancy (D. W. James), 24
 — of small intestine, 1392; 399 (A. J. Hobson)
 — of transverse colon complicating labour (Archie G. Murray), 659
 Vomiting during menstruation, 177
 — treatment of, 719 (A); 836
 Vulva, kraurosis of; treatment, 121
 Vulvovaginitis in child due to *Shigella flexneri* (W. J. McGinness and R. C. Telling), 1424

W

WADE, Phyllis: Radiation in the shoe shop, 730
 WAINWRIGHT, D.: Femoral lengthening in leg equalization, 1216
 WAKELEY, Sir Cecil: Inaugural address, Westminster Medical School, 885
 — presented with Honorary Medal of Royal College of Surgeons, 956
 — and CHILDS, Peter: Appendicitis, 1347 (O); 1375 (A)
 WAKSMAN, Selman A.: Streptomycin and neomycin; an antibiotic approach to tuberculosis, 595 (O); 615 (A)
 — *The Actinomycetes*. Their Nature, Occurrence, Activities, and Importance, 930
 Wales: Welsh National School of Medicine. *See* Universities: Wales: Welsh National School of Medicine
 WALFORD, A. A.: Refusal to appear in court, 1176
 WALKER, A. H. C.: Vaginal hysterectomy for complete rupture of uterus during labour, 1205
 — See JELLINE, D. B., 814
 WALKER, A. J.: Treatment of post-phlebitic leg and application of venous-pressure measurement, 1307 (O); 1495 (C)
 WALKER, C. B. V.: "Cambridge" exchange transfusion outfit, 1441
 WALKER, H. B.: Training for general practice, 676
 WALKER, Kenneth: Diagnosis and treatment of male infertility, 45
 — *A Doctor Digresses*, 401
 WALKER, M. M.: Safety in prams, 1120
 WALKER, T.: Para-aminosalicylic ointment for leg ulcer, 1119
 WALLACE, R. A.: Burns; treatment by exposure, 360
 WALLER, H. K.: Breast feeding; breast tension, 351
 WALLER, G. J. *See* ARDEN, G. P., 1094
 WALLIN, J. E. Wallace: *Children with Mental and Physical Handicaps*, 990
 WALLIS, Hugh R. E.: Training for general practice, 622
 WALSH, R. Crosbie: Domiciliary treatment of tuberculosis, 525
 WALSH, F. M. R.: Humanism, history, and natural science in medicine, 379 (O); correspondence, 524, 623, 676, 677, 783, 943, 1057, 1114
 WALSH, J. M.: Acute liver disease, 1002
 — Fulminating staphylococcal pneumonia treated with massive doses of chloramphenicol and penicillin, 1313

WALTER, J., and MILLER, H.: *Short Textbook of Radiotherapy for Technicians and Students*, 333
 WALTER, L. H.: Hodgkin's disease and pregnancy, 47
 War memorial, 156 (A); 463
 — — and Epsom College, 1057
 — neurosis; battle exhaustion, 788
 WARD, Bernard Joseph, obituary of, 463
 WARD, John Forbes, obituary of, 111, 171
 WARD, R. Ogier: Chlorinated swimming-pools and poliomyelitis, 625
 WARNER, E. C.: Distinction denied, 1060
 WARNOCK, J. G.: Obstetrical anaesthesia, 218
 WARRACK, A. J. N.: Unusual case of tuberous sclerosis, 1367 (O)
 WARREN, Marjory W.: Activity in advancing years, 353; 921 (O); correspondence, 1120, 1175
 Warts, treatment of, 729
 — — with wart-weed and spurge, 584, 729
 Water supply: Minister of Health: *Interim Report of Departmental Committee on the Deterioration of Cast Iron and Spun Iron Pipes*, 196
 Water-divining, 59
 Watford Pregnancy Diagnostic Centre; review of one year's work (H. Schwabacher), 328 (O)
 WATKINS, A. G., and JACOBS, J.: Delayed feeding of premature infants, 106
 WATSON, C. J.: Porphyria metabolism and porphyria, 574
 WATSON, R. D. *See* COCHRAN, J. B., 1411
 Watt, Robert, obituary of, 531
 WAUCHOPE, G. M.: Vascular changes in diabetes, 368
 — Indications for globin insulin, 949
 WAUGH, W. Grant: Intra-articular injections for arthritis, 60
 — Osteoarthritis and occupation, 948
 WEATHERHEAD, E.: Emergency l-ucotomy, 1059
 — Protection of laboratory animals, 1115
 WEBB, Lowell: Tailored races, 1120
 WEBB, Brian: A dromedary has one hump, 682
 WEBB-JOHNSON, Lord: Royal Medical Benevolent Fund, 887
 — awarded Honorary Medal of Royal College of Surgeons, 422, 633, 1066
 Weber, F. Parkes (Editor): *Further Rare Diseases and Debatable Subjects*, 446
 WEBSTER, J. H. D.: Treatment of sea-sickness, 952
 Weed-killers; do they poison food?, 462
 Weil-Felix reaction in Q fever, 309
 WEINER, W., and HALLUM, Jean L.: Follow-up of rhesus-negative primigravidae; development of rhesus immunization, 868 (O)
 WERTZMAN, David: Displaced registrars, 1277
 Weldon Memorial Prize awarded to L. S. Penrose, 1399
 Welfare foods (parliamentary note), 843
 Wellcome Foundation: Gift to library of Royal Society of Medicine, 1011
 — Museum of Medical Science, 519
 WELLS, A. V.: Hookworms in the throat, 1173
 Welsh National School of Medicine, 512. *See* Universities: Wales
 WEST, H. F.: Haematemesis from leeches, 784
 West Midlands Physicians Association, 1068
 Westminster Medical School; inaugural address, 885
 WETHERILL, G. G. *See* WILLIAMS, J. F., 1427
 WHIGHAM, J. R. M.: Rectal prolapse, 1346
 WHITBY, Sir Lionel: The advance of medicine, 832
 — Can disease be prevented?, Sir Charles Hastings Lecture, 1272
 — and Britton, C. J. C.: *Disorders of the Blood*, 6th ed., 929
 Whitlows, treatment of, 231
 WHITTINGHAM, Sir Harold E.: Inoculation certificates required abroad, 530
 WHITLIES, J. H.: Do weed-killers poison food?, 462
 WHITWELL, F.: Pathological changes in bronchiectasis, 356
 WHOOPING COUGH:
 — Atelectasis and bronchiectasis in pertussis (A. W. Lees), 1138 (O); 1162 (A); correspondence, 1331, 1448
 — Epidemiological note, 1504
 Immunization; neurological sequelae (J. Vahrman), 608
 — poliomyelitis following, 251
 Inoculation and poliomyelitis; statistical investigation in England and Wales in 1949 (A. Bradford Hill and J. Knowelden), 1 (O); 28 (L); correspondence, 166, 220, 1391
 — Vaccine, reactions to, 231
 — value of, 60
 WIENER, Alexander S.: Auto-antibody formation and disease, 163
 WIGFIELD, Arthur S.: Chemotherapy in venereal diseases; interference with immunity, 352
 — Prophylaxis against syphilis, 470
 WIGGINS, C. A.: Fatal case of acute porphyria in a negro, 866 (O)
 WILKINSON, D. S. *See* SHORVON, H. J., 1300
 WILKINSON, J. F.: Present knowledge of vitamin B₁₂, 348
 — Pernicious anaemia and gastric carcinoma, 576
 William Hyde Award, 1179
 WILCOX, R. R.: *A Textbook of Venereal Diseases*, 989
 WILLIAMS, Bryan: Uterus, prolapse; delivery after repairs, 280
 WILLIAMS, D. I.: B.A.L. in treatment of arsenical and other metallic poisonings, 352
 — Sulphapyridine for dermatitis herpetiformis, 525

Williams, J. F., and Wetherill, G. G.: *Personal and Community Hygiene Applied*, 1427

WILLMER, E. N.: Colour vision in the central fovea, 278

— Some aspects of colour-blindness, 1141 (O)

WILLMORE, James Graham, obituary of, 1500

WILLOUGHBY, Hugh: Dead bodies in water, 1277

Wills, 119, 230, 307, 468, 688, 791, 957, 1124, 1180, 1233, 1289, 1343, 1401, 1453

WILSON, Andrew, and others: Clinical evaluation of effects of drugs on medical students as a teaching method, 484 (O); 501 (L)

WILSON, C. J.: Prickly heat, 1292

WILSON, C. P.: Carcinoma of the larynx, 356

WILSON, Dagmar C., and SUTHERLAND, Ian: Further observations on the age of the menarche, 862 (O)

WILSON, Edric: Marking varicose veins, 1446

WILSON, J. Greenwood: Aftercare by health visitors, 291

— appointed chairman of council, Royal Sanitary Institute, 736

WILSON, James L. *See* JOSLIN, Elliott P., 1293

WILTON, T. N. P.: Anaesthesia in the newborn, 292

WINCHESTER, J. W. *See* HARRIES, J. R., 217

WINSTON, R.: The G.P. at the crossroads, 299

WINTERBOTTOM, E. H., and DUNDEE, J. W.: Collapse during spinal analgesia, 527

Wireless: Medicine by radio, 890, 1060

WISEMAN, A.: Multiple primary carcinoma, 297

WITHE, P. A.: Prickly heat, 1292

Witness, medical; refusal to appear in court, 1176, 1392

WITTS, L. J.: The difficulty in medical education, 622

Woerden, M. W., hon. D.Sc. (Oxford) conferred on, 373

WOHLZOGEN, F. X. *See* FRAZER, J. F. D., 330

Wolf, Hermann: *Klinik der Zahn-, Mund- und Kiefer-Krankheiten*, 254

WOLFF, F. W.: Cushing's syndrome presenting with features of a "Type II" nephritis, 1037

Women in medicine, 822 (L); 833, 887

WOOD, Paul: Cardiac neuroses, 33

— Cardiac failure, 268

WOOD, Paul: Congenital heart disease; review of its clinical aspects in the light of experience gained by means of modern techniques, 639 (O), 693 (O); 717 (L); 840 (C), 1174 (C)

Woodcock, Herbert de Carle, obituary of, 841

Woodham-Smith, Cecil: *Florence Nightingale*, 1820-1910, 1315

Woodward, Joan: *Employment Relations in a Group of Hospitals*, 41

WOOLF, B. *See* GIRDWOOD, Ronald H., 1357

World Federation for Mental Health; 3rd annual meeting, 422, 620

WORLD HEALTH ORGANIZATION: Activities in Western Pacific, 342

Appointments, 581, 1154

Child health, 804

Director-General's speech in London, 1049; correction, 1346

Expert Committee on Biological Standardization; international standards published, 1472

Expert Committee on rabies, 823 (L)

Expert Committee on Unification of Pharmacopoeias, 1179

Health services for children, 468

Joint report of I.L.O./W.H.O. Committee on Hygiene of Seafarers, 813

Malaria control in East Bengal, 589

— — projects in India, Thailand and Afghanistan, 816

Mission to Korea, 844

Review of work, 725

Tuberculosis in South Korea, 102

Withdrawal of Poland, 581

Yaws campaign in Indonesia, 783

World Medical Association; Fourth General Assembly, 1041 (L)

WORRALL, R. L.: *Energy and Matter*, 402

WRIGHT, B. M.: Erythrocyte sedimentation in anaemia, 1445

Wright, G. Payling: *An Introduction to Pathology* 499

Wright, Harold N., and Montag, Mildred: *Textbook of Pharmacology and Therapeutics*, 255

WRIGHT, J. L.: Hodgkin's disease and pregnancy, 296

WRIGHT, Joyce: Typing of *Bact. coli*, 460

WRIGHT, Sewall: Genetical structure of populations, 36

WYANT, Gordon M.: Rectal thiopentone in children, 368

WYBURN, G. McC.: Tissue grafting, 284

X

Xanthoma palpebrarum associated with cardiovascular disease (P. P. McKinney), 1259

X rays. *See* Radiology; Radiotherapy

Y

Yaws in Haiti, 668 (A)

— incidence and treatment in Uganda, 676

— W.H.O.-Unicef campaign in Indonesia, 783

YELLOWLEES, David: Optimism in mental hospitals, 729

Young, F. B., appointed member of Medical Research Council, 468

YOUNG, F. H.: Management of pulmonary tuberculosis, 97

Young, H. T. P., appointed Inspector of Retreats, 176

Young, James Carruthers, obituary of, 732

Z

Zechmeister, L.: *Progress in Chromatography*, 1938-1947, 1316

ZINNEMANN, K.: Sulphonamide sensitivity of *H. influenzae* strains, with special reference to the combined use of antibacterial drugs, 705 (O)

ZOUTENDYK, A., and GEAR, J. H. S.: Lupus erythematosus—an auto-antibody disease?, 1175

ZUCK, D.: Modification of Boyle's apparatus, 787

ZWIERZ, M.: Treatment of tropical ulcers, 49

KEY TO DATES AND PAGES

The following table gives a key to the dates of issue and the page numbers of the BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL and SUPPLEMENT in the second volume for 1950.

Serial No.	Date of Issue	Journal Pages	Supplement Pages
4669	July 1	1- 60	1- 12
4670	" 8	61- 122	13- 26
4671	" 15	123- 178	27- 32
4672	" 22	179- 232	33- 64
4673	" 29	233- 310	65- 76
4674	Aug. 5	311- 378	77- 84
4675	" 12	379- 424	85- 90
4676	" 19	425- 470	91- 94
4677	" 26	471- 534	95- 98
4678	Sept. 2	535- 584	99-124
4679	" 9	585- 638	125-130
4680	" 16	639- 690	131-136
4681	" 23	691- 738	137-138
4682	" 30	739- 794	139-142
4683	Oct. 7	795- 848	143-152
4684	" 14	849- 902	153-164
4685	" 21	903- 960	165-174
4686	" 28	961-1014	175-180
4687	Nov. 4	1015-1072	181-190
4688	" 11	1073-1128	191-202
4689	" 18	1129-1184	203-208
4690	" 25	1185-1236	209-220
4691	Dec. 2	1237-1292	221-234
4692	" 9	1292-1346	235-244
4693	" 16	1347-1404	245-250
4694	" 23	1405-1456	251-254
4695	" 30	1457-1506	255-264

but also in this country and elsewhere, and the writer of any new book on rheumatism must face the difficulty of deciding how far he can include very recent and perhaps highly speculative and unconfirmed work. If the author has not been entirely successful in avoiding the appearance of having rushed to include the very latest work up to the moment of going to press, it is at least a good fault and his selection has been judicious. His chapter on endocrinology describes in a simple manner much that is entirely absent from other English textbooks on this subject. It is unfortunate that there has been an error in the plate giving the formulae of some important steroids, 17-hydroxy-11-dehydrocorticosterone and 11-dehydrocorticosterone being confused.

The other sections on the clinical features and treatment of the rheumatic diseases are extremely sound and of a remarkable conciseness, coupled with readability and completeness. If the chapter on fibrositis tends to lag behind more recent approaches to non-articular rheumatism it follows none the less the best of the traditional lines of thought, and much that is unsound has been avoided. Dr. Kersley reviews in a highly sceptical spirit the place of the disk lesion as an aetiological factor in sciatica, and he stresses the other causes of this syndrome, particularly those due to ligamentous and soft-tissue lesions. He goes so far as to suggest that neurological signs are not necessarily indicative of nerve-root pressure and that diminution of the ankle jerk may occur in fibrositic conditions. Indeed, he claims that all the clinical findings of a prolapsed disk may be reproduced in a severe attack of fibrositis, a view which must make the differential diagnosis extremely difficult—which it no doubt is. But these are minor criticisms of an otherwise first-class book which reflects the best of modern rheumatological teaching in a form suitable for students, postgraduates, and general practitioners.

W. S. C. COPEMAN.

EXAMINATION OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM

Practical Neurological Diagnosis. With special reference to the Problems of Neurosurgery. By R. Glen Spurling, M.D. Fourth edition. (Pp. 268 ; illustrated. £1 17s. 6d.) Oxford: Blackwell Scientific Publications. 1950.

This is the fourth edition of Spurling's book to appear since 1935, the main changes since the last edition being a complete revision of the chapter on the cerebellum and the addition of an account of the hypothalamus and a glossary of neurological terms. The latter is an unusual and useful feature in a book of this type. A short account is given of history-taking in neurological cases, and the methods of examination of the nervous system are described along orthodox lines. The author's description of Romberg's test, however, differs fundamentally from the method of performing the test and of interpreting it usually adopted in this country. He describes a positive test as swaying or falling when the patient stands with his eyes open, while it is usual to define a positive test as increase of unsteadiness when the eyes are closed. If the latter criterion is adopted a positive test is indicative of impairment of posterior-column function and not of cerebellar disease. A description of abnormalities in the cerebrospinal fluid and a short but helpful description of the role of radiology in neurological diagnosis complete the volume. The book is a valuable elementary introduction to examination of the nervous system and to interpretation of abnormal neurological signs.

J. W. ALDREN TURNER.

BOOKS RECEIVED

Review is not precluded by notice here of books recently received

The Psycho-Analytic Reader. Edited by R. Fliess, M.D. (Pp. 358. 18s.) London: The Hogarth Press and the Institute of Psycho-Analysis. 1950.

Popular Fallacies. By A. S. E. Ackermann, B.Sc., F.C.G.I., M.Cons.E., Hon.F.S.E., A.M.I.C.E., M.R.S.I. Introduction by Sir R. Gregory, Bt., F.R.S. 4th ed. (Pp. 843. 30s.) London: Old Westminster Press. 1950.

Aids to Materia Medica. By G. H. Newns, M.D., M.R.C.P. 4th ed. (Pp. 204. 5s.) London: Baillière, Tindall and Cox. 1950

Guide to Good Health. By an Octogenarian Doctor. (Pp. 11. 1s.) London: H. K. Lewis. 1950.

Progressive Professional Nursing. By M. E. Grey, S.R.N., S.C.M. (Pp. 104. 6s.) Edinburgh: Livingstone. 1950.

Medicine and Mankind. By A. Sorsby, M.D., F.R.C.S. 2nd ed. (Pp. 232. 12s. 6d.) London: Staples. 1950.

The Health of the People. By S. Leff, M.D., D.P.H. (Pp. 288. 12s. 6d.) London: Victor Gollancz. 1950.

Gastroscopy. By R. Schindler, M.D., F.A.C.P. 2nd ed. (Pp. 433. £7 10s.) London: Cambridge University Press. 1950.

Children with Mental and Physical Handicaps. By J. E. W. Wallin, Ph.D. (Pp. 549. 42s.) London: Staples. 1950.

Primary Carcinoma of the Vagina. By R. G. Livingstone, M.D. (Pp. 73. 15s.) Springfield, Illinois: Charles Thomas. Oxford: Blackwell Scientific Publications. 1950.

Employment Relations in a Group of Hospitals. By J. Woodward, M.A. (Pp. 115. 5s.) London: Institute of Hospital Administrators. 1950.

Essentials of Urology. By J. C. Ainsworth-Davis, M.A., M.D., B.Ch., F.R.C.S., F.R.C.S.Ed. (Pp. 734. 50s.) Oxford: Blackwell Scientific Publications. 1950.

Menstruation and Its Disorders. Edited by E. T. Engle (Pp. 358. 37s. 6d.) Springfield, Illinois: Charles Thomas. Oxford: Blackwell Scientific Publications. 1950.

Clinical Nutrition. Edited by N. Jolliffe, M.D., and others. (Pp. 925. 90s.) London: Cassell. 1950.

The Care of the Aged Sick. (Pp. 11. 4d.) London: St. John Ambulance Association. 1950.

An Introduction to Pathology. By G. Payling Wright, D.M., F.R.C.P. (Pp. 569. 30s.) London, New York, and Toronto: Longmans Green. 1950.

Laboratory Manual of Biochemistry. By B. Harrow, Ph.D., and others. 3rd ed. (Pp. 149. 11s. 6d.) Philadelphia and London: Saunders. 1950.

Proctology in General Practice. By J. Peerman Nesselrod, B.S., M.S., M.Sc.(Med.), M.D., F.A.C.S., F.A.P.S. (Pp. 276. 30s.) Philadelphia and London: Saunders. 1950.

Infrared Radiation Therapy Sources and Their Analysis with Scanner. By L. Rovner. (Pp. 34. 11s.) Springfield, Illinois: Charles Thomas. Oxford: Blackwell Scientific Publications. 1950.

Massage reflektorischer Zonen im Bindegewebe. By H. Leube and E. Dicke. Introduction by W. Kohlrausch. 4th ed. (Pp. 83 M. 4.50.) Jena: Gustav Fischer. 1950.

Die Physiologie der Zeugung des Menschen. By H. Knaus. 3rd ed. (Pp. 485. M. 50.) Vienna: Wilhelm Maudrich. 1950.

Die Klinische Röntgendiagnostik der Inneren Erkrankungen. By H. Assmann. 6th ed. Parts 1 and 2. (Pp. 1,023. M. 59.60 and M. 75.60.) Berlin, Göttingen, and Heidelberg: Springer. 1949.

El Sexo a Voluntad. By R. A. Ascorti. (Pp. 54. No price.) Buenos Aires: El Ateneo. 1947.

Mr. OLIVER asked if the Minister appreciated that it caused a great deal of unnecessary hardship if doctors had to move to obtain a status in which they ought to have been graded in the first place.

Mr. BEVAN said, on the contrary, it would cause considerable hardship if a doctor who had already been graded as a senior medical officer could never have a chance of being re-graded as a consultant.

Parliamentary Medical Group

A meeting of the all-party medical group of members of Parliament was held on June 21. The following officers were elected: Chairman, Lord Haden-Guest; Vice-chairman and Treasurer, Mr. Hugh Linstead, M.P.; Honorary Secretary, A. D. D. Broughton, M.P.

Public Health Advisers in Germany.—Mr. YOUNGER, Minister of State, stated in reply to Mr. ALBU on June 21 that the present number on the staff of the Public Health Adviser to the United Kingdom High Commissioner in Germany was ten. This number would be reduced to seven in July and four on January 1, 1951. The Public Health Adviser was responsible for liaison with the German authorities on the many questions which arose concerning the public health of the Allied Forces. He advised the United Kingdom High Commissioner on health matters and on co-operation with the United States and French public health officials on questions with a tripartite, federal, or international aspect.

Medico-Legal

VESTING OF MATERNITY HOME IN THE MINISTER

[FROM OUR MEDICO-LEGAL CORRESPONDENT]

In 1924 the Wellington Urban District Council set up a maternity home. The wide powers conferred on local authorities by the Local Government Act, 1929, not being available then, it did so by instituting a charitable trust. This conveyed to trustees, on trust, land on which to erect the home, with power to let, mortgage, pull down, and alter the premises as they thought fit. It also empowered the trustees to apply all moneys arising from a sale, mortgage, or other disposition of the premises either for the purposes of the home or for such other charitable purposes as they should think fit. In 1926 the Council conveyed certain funds to the trustees by way of endowment, directing them to apply the income towards the maintenance and management of the home and to invest the surplus, and, when they thought fit, to sell the investments and apply the proceeds for such other charitable purposes as they should think fit. On July 5, 1948, when the National Health Service came into operation, the premises were being used as a maternity home and the endowments were being applied for that purpose.

Section 6 (1) of the National Health Service Act, 1946, provides that on the appointed day there shall be transferred to and vested in the Minister all interests in or attaching to premises forming part of a voluntary hospital held by trustees solely for the purposes of that hospital. Section 7 (4, 10) makes a similar provision concerning endowments. The Minister accordingly claimed to take over the home, but the trustees objected on the ground that they did not hold the premises and funds solely for the purposes of the hospital, because they had discretion to apply them to other charitable purposes.

The trustees contended that, as the Act had an expropriating effect, it should be construed strictly and the court should look to the provisions of the trust deeds. The Minister, on the other hand, held that the Act should be construed liberally, in order to enable him to carry out the functions given to him, and that the matter was one of fact, to be determined by the actual use of the premises and funds at the vesting date. Mr. Justice Wynn Parry, trying the action,¹ thought that the proper course was simply to discover the intention of Parliament from the language used in the Act. Both contentions, he said, had much

to commend them, so that an ambiguity arose. He decided, however, that the language of the sections could not bear the construction put upon them by the trustees, and that he must look at the actual position at the moment the Act came into force. Accordingly he made a declaration that the home and its endowments were vested in the Minister under the Act.

Universities and Colleges

UNIVERSITY OF EDINBURGH

Professor H. de Watteville, professor of obstetrics and gynaecology in the University of Geneva, will deliver a lecture on "The Clinical Use of Hormone Assays in the Urine" in the obstetrics lecture theatre, 60, George Square, Edinburgh, on Tuesday, July 4, at 5 p.m. Senior students and graduates in medicine are invited to attend the lecture.

UNIVERSITY OF LONDON

Mr. John B. Hunter has been appointed Deputy Vice-Chancellor for the year 1950-1.

The following scholarships at the Royal Free Hospital School of Medicine have been awarded for 1950-1: *Isabel Thorne Scholarship*, Miss J. H. Weston, Haslingden Grammar School (£40 per annum for six years); *Mabel Sharman-Crawford Scholarship*, Miss R. Turner, North London Collegiate School and Acton Technical College (£40 per annum for four years); *Sir Owen Roberts Memorial Scholarship*, Miss P. Painter, Royal Free Hospital School of Medicine (£65 per annum for four years); *A. M. Bird Scholarship for Clinical Studies*, Miss A. Curry, Royal Free Hospital School of Medicine (£40 per annum for three years).

ROYAL COLLEGE OF SURGEONS OF ENGLAND

The following lectures will be delivered at the College (Lincoln's Inn Fields, London, W.C.): July 6, 5 p.m., Otolaryngology Lecture by Sir Gordon Gordon-Taylor, "Glands in the Neck"; July 13, 5 p.m., Surgery Lecture by Dr. Gunnar Bauer, Surgeon-in-Chief, Mariestad Hospital, Sweden, "The Diagnosis and Treatment of Acute Deep Venous Thrombosis"; July 14, 3.45 p.m., Charles Tomes Lecture by Professor Lester Cahn, Professor of Oral Pathology, Columbia University, "The Jaws in Generalized Skeletal Disease"; July 14, 5 p.m., Charles Tomes Lecture by Professor A. B. P. Amies, Dean of the Faculty of Dental Science, University of Melbourne, "Epulides." The lectures are open to those attending courses in the College and to all other medical practitioners, dental surgeons, and advanced students.

UNIVERSITY OF BIRMINGHAM

Sir Leonard G. Parsons, M.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.O.G., F.R.S., has been appointed representative of the University at the 150th anniversary of the incorporation of the Royal College of Surgeons of England this month, and Dr. C. N. Ilard representative at the International Congress for Microbiology to be held at Rio de Janeiro in August.

Colin White, M.Sc., M.B., B.S., has been appointed Lecturer in Physiology from September 1.

The Services

A Supplement to the *London Gazette* has announced the following awards:

Territorial Efficiency Decoration with 1st Clasp.—Colonel J. M. Smellie, O.B.E., Lieutenant-Colonels T. W. Preston and R. L. Turner, O.B.E., Major D. P. Holmes, Captain T. F. Jouning, R.A.M.C.

Territorial Efficiency Decoration.—Lieutenant-Colonel W. R. Blunt, Lieutenant-Colonel (Honorary Colonel) E. Bulmer, C.B.E., Majors (Honorary Lieutenant-Colonels), J. McL. Cobban, H. E. W. Waters, Major (Temporary Lieutenant-Colonel) W. Gibson, Majors (Acting Lieutenant-Colonels) F. J. Manning, O. G. Prosser, M.C., A. Willcox, Majors R. Barracough, M.B.E., E. H. Hanson, N. G. G. Talbot, O.B.E., Captains (Honorary Majors) A. S. Anderson, J. A. R. Johnson, P. M. Lissack, D. W. E. Lloyd, M.C., M. Park, G. Punshon, D. E. Ross, Captain J. K. Sugden, R.A.M.C.

British Association of Allergists

The ninth general meeting of the British Association of Allergists will be held at the Sir William Dunn School of Pathology, South Parks Road, Oxford, on Saturday, July 8. The programme is as follows: 10 a.m., council meeting; 11.50 a.m., Dr. A. W. Frankland, "First European Congress of Allergy"; 12 noon, paper by Drs. Homer E. Prince and Richard L. Etter, "Histamine Therapy," to be presented by Dr. Prince (Houston, Texas, U.S.A.) and discussion to be opened by Dr. Blair Macaulay; 2.30 p.m., Dr. Boen Swinny (San Antonio, Texas), "Viral Allergy," followed by a general discussion; 3.15 p.m., Dr. E. A. Brown (Boston, Mass., U.S.A.), "Present Status of A.C.T.H. Therapy in the Allergic Diseases," discussion to be opened by Dr. Peter Bishop.

Renal Association

A special meeting of the Renal Association will be held at the Ciba Foundation, 41, Portland Place, London, W.1, on Saturday, July 15, at 11.30 a.m. to welcome Dr. Homer Smith. He will give an address entitled "Development of Modern Renal Physiology." A few seats will be available to non-members and tickets may be obtained from the secretary, Mr. John Sophian, 66, Harley Street, London, W.1.

Royal Medico-Psychological Association

The annual meeting of the Royal Medico-Psychological Association will be held at the County Rooms, Hotel Street, Leicester. On Wednesday, July 12, at 2.30 p.m., Dr. K. K. Drury will be inducted as president for the ensuing year and will deliver an address. The annual dinner of the association will be held at Carlton Hayes Hospital, Narborough, Leicester, the same day at 7.30 for 8 p.m.

Sheffield Regional Consultants and Specialists

The annual general meeting of all consultants and specialists of the Sheffield Region will be held at Pearson House, Nottingham General Hospital, on Saturday, July 8, at 3 p.m.

1952 Congress of Dermatology

The Tenth International Congress of Dermatology will be held in London during the summer of 1952 under the presidency of Sir Archibald Gray. A preliminary programme will be prepared this year. As a result of the disruption caused by the last war addresses of the secretaries of certain dermatological societies are not available, so that all those interested are asked to communicate with Dr. Gordon B. Mitchell-Heggs, general secretary, Institute of Dermatology, St. John's Hospital for Diseases of the Skin, Lisle Street, Leicester Square, London, W.C.2.

Society for Epileptics

A meeting will be held on Thursday, July 6, at 5.30 p.m. at the Royal Society of Medicine, 1, Wimpole Street, London, W.1, to inaugurate a laymen's society to further the interests of those suffering from epilepsy. Lady Cynthia Colville will preside, and the business of the meeting will be to discuss the objects of the proposed society, to appoint a council, and adopt a name. The proposed association is being formed under the auspices, but independently, of the National Association for Mental Health, and is receiving support and encouragement from the British Branch of the International League against Epilepsy. Those who have promised to speak include Dr. Russell Brain, Dr. Macdonald Critchley, Dr. Letitia Fairfield, and Dr. Denis Williams, in addition to several lay speakers. It is hoped that the association may be regarded as a memorial to the late Dr. Tylor Fox, who was warmly interested in the scheme. Its main object is "to enable persons suffering from epilepsy to lead as normal a life as possible in society and to educate the public into a rational and sympathetic attitude towards epileptics in all spheres of life, and to enlist the help of people and bodies to bring this about."

Association of Clinical Pathologists

The Association of Clinical Pathologists will hold its summer meeting in the Medical School, University of Leeds, on July 20, 21, and 22.

SOCIETIES AND LECTURES

A fee is charged for attending lectures marked ●. Application should be made first to the institution concerned.

Tuesday

EDINBURGH UNIVERSITY.—At Obstetrics Lecture Theatre, 60, George Square, Edinburgh, July 4, 5 p.m., "The Clinical Use of Hormone Assays in the Urine," by Professor H. de Watteville (University of Geneva).

Wednesday

YORKSHIRE SOCIETY OF ANAESTHETISTS.—At the General Infirmary at Leeds, July 5, 8 p.m., "Common Factors in Diabetes, Anaesthesia, and Shock," by Dr. A. H. Galley.

Thursday

ROYAL COLLEGE OF SURGEONS OF ENGLAND.—Lincoln's Inn Fields, London, W.C.—July 6, 5 p.m., "Glands in the Neck," Otalaryngology Lecture by Sir Gordon Gordon-Taylor.

ROYAL SANITARY INSTITUTE.—At Newark-on-Trent, July 6, 10.30 a.m., papers: "Hygiene in Communal Feeding," by Mr. A. H. Walters; "Rural Planning," by Mr. R. A. Kidd, B.Sc., M.I.C.E. Afternoon: visits will be made.

ROYAL SOCIETY OF TROPICAL MEDICINE AND HYGIENE.—At 26, Portland Place, London, W., July 6, 7.30 p.m., "Story of Smallpox in the British Isles," by Lieutenant-General Sir William MacArthur, K.C.B.

Friday

BRITISH INSTITUTE OF RADIOLGY.—32, Welbeck Street, London, W.—July 7, 8 p.m., "The Measurement of X and Gamma Radiation over a Wide Energy Range," Twenty-ninth Silvanus Thompson Memorial Lecture by Dr. Lauriston S. Taylor (Washington, U.S.A.).

MAIDA VALE HOSPITAL FOR NERVOUS DISEASES MEDICAL SCHOOL.—Maida Vale, London, W.—July 7, 5 p.m., clinical-neurological demonstration by Mr. Valentine Logue.

Saturday

BRITISH ASSOCIATION OF ALLERGISTS.—At Sir William Dunn School of Pathology, South Parks Road, Oxford, July 8, 10 a.m., council meeting; 11.50 a.m., "First European Congress of Allergy," by Dr. A. W. Frankland; 12 noon, "Histamine Therapy," by Drs. Homer E. Prince and Richard L. Etter; 2.30 p.m., "Viral Allergy," by Dr. Boen Swinny; 3.15 p.m., "Present Status of A.C.T.H. Therapy in the Allergic Diseases," by Dr. E. A. Brown.

SOUTH-EAST METROPOLITAN REGIONAL TUBERCULOSIS SOCIETY.—At Darwell Hall Sanatorium, Robertsbridge, Sussex, July 8, 10.30 for 11 a.m., "A Record of Lucite Ball Plombage," by Mr. W. P. Cleland; "Domiciliary Chemotherapy," by Dr. B. Rigden; "Primary Tuberculosis," by Dr. Ruth Dingley; demonstration of cases by Dr. A. McFarlane.

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, AND DEATHS**BIRTHS**

Harper.—On June 23, 1950, at Gara, Needham Market, Suffolk, to Sybil (formerly Dyson), wife of Dr. James Harper; a brother for Christine, Peter, and Mary.

Kendall.—On May 31, 1950, at the Radcliffe Infirmary, Oxford, to Hilda Mary (formerly Morgan), M.B., Ch.B., wife of A. C. Kendall, M.R.C.P., a son.

Wolfson.—On May 26, 1950, at Birmingham Maternity Hospital, to Nancy, wife of Dr. L. J. Wolfson, a daughter.

MARRIAGE

Terajewicz-Lewandowska.—On June 7, 1950, at the District Register Office, Bury, Lancs, Walerian Terajewicz, M.D., to Aniela Lewandowska.

DEATHS

Brown.—On June 21, 1950, at The Cedars, Westgate Bay Avenue, Westgate-on-Sea, Alexander Warwick Brown, D.Sc., M.B., C.M.

Dawson.—On June 17, 1950, at a Swindon nursing-home, William Richard Dawson, O.B.E., M.D., F.R.C.P.I., Lieutenant Colonel, R.A.M.C., retired, aged 85.

Fitch.—On June 17, 1950, Edward Louis Vincent Fitch, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., of Cleator Gate, Cleator, Cumberland, aged 36.

Gauld.—On June 16, 1950, at 7, Park Terrace, Nottingham, George Ogg Gauld, M.B., Ch.B., aged 76.

Gray.—On June 16, 1950, in London, George Munn Gray, M.D., F.R.C.S., of Penryn, Cornwall, late of Nigeria.

Haughton.—On June 11, 1950, at Truro, John Welby Haughton, L.R.C.P. & S.I., formerly of Falmouth, aged 84.

King.—On June 22, 1950, William Athol Desmond King, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H., of 1, Bishop's Place, Paignton, Devon.

McAlpine.—On June 11, 1950, at Leicester, Kenneth McAlpine, M.B., Ch.B., formerly of Falmouth, aged 84.

McGlade.—On June 20, 1950, at Belfast, Joseph Stanislaus McGlade, M.B., B.Ch., of Coleraine, Northern Ireland.

O'Brien.—On June 12, 1950, at Crickhowell Hospital, Charles Patrick O'Brien, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.

Quirke.—On June 22, 1950, at 494, Fulham Palace Road, London, S.W. 10, John Joseph Quirke, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., aged 82.

Rowlands.—On June 18, 1950, Bernard Rowlands, L.S.A., late of Stanstead Road, Forest Hill, London, S.E.

Smith.—On June 22, 1950, at Hindhead, Surrey, Gilbert Smith, M.D., F.R.C.S., aged 75.

Thomas.—On June 21, 1950, in a London nursing-home, Harold Wynne Thomas, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., of Copley Dene, Sundridge Avenue, Bromley, Kent, aged 85.

Young.—On May 18, 1950, in London, Morris Youdelevitz Young, C.I.E., M.B., Ch.B., aged 68.

BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL

THE JOURNAL OF THE BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION

S U P P L E M E N T

containing

Reports on the Work of the Association

Health Service News

General Medical Council

Meetings of Branches and Divisions

Service Appointments

Correspondence, etc.

VOLUME II, 1950

JULY TO DECEMBER

LONDON

BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION

TAVISTOCK SQUARE, W.C.1

INDEX TO SUPPLEMENT FOR VOLUME II, 1950

A

ABRAHAMS, Sidney: Negotiations through Whitley machinery, 262
 Accident, road; failure to treat, 120, 135, 141, 168
 Accidents and professional secrecy, 138
 Africa, East and Central: Colonial Medical Service salaries, 31, 166, 264
 Aftercare, 111, 185
 Ambulance services; report of Select Committee on Estimates, 92
 Amending Acts Committee, 156, 178
 Anaesthetics, fees for administration of, 110
 — given by trainee assistants, fees for, 30, 110
 — in midwifery, 102
 — fees for, 48
 Anaesthetists Group Committee, 158
 ANTHONY, E.: Whitley machinery, 32
 — Financial difficulty in Essex, 190
 Appliances approved for prescription, 108, 155
 Arbitration: Independent court of arbitration, 84, 92, 97, 98, 124
 ARMED FORCES:
 Armed Forces Committee, 151, 156
 Army: Appointments and retirements, 12, 164, 233, 249
 Regular Army Reserve of Officers: Appointments and retirements, 75, 138, 249
 R.A.M.C.: Appointments and retirements, 12, 63, 75, 89, 98, 138, 142, 164, 201, 233, 264
 Emergency Commissions: Appointments and retirements, 12, 142, 233, 249, 264
 Short-service commissions, 240
 Supplementary Reserve of Officers: R.A.M.C.: Appointments and retirements, 233, 264
 Territorial Army: R.A.M.C.; Appointments and retirements, 63, 89, 98, 164, 249, 254
 Territorial Army Reserve of Officers: R.A.M.C.; Appointments and retirements, 63, 98, 138, 249, 264
 Arrangements for future mobilization of medical officers, 126, 169
 Conscription, 200, 243
 Extended service of doctors, 152
 Eye examinations of recruits, 128
 Indian Medical Service: Appointments and retirements, 63, 98, 233
 Irish doctors and military service, 212
 National service for doctors in medical grades III and IV, 247
 — medical officers, disadvantages of, 135, 170
 — part-time, 227
 Pay: deputation to Ministers, 29; further representation, 155
 — increases, 125, 172, 228, 231, 254
 Professional secrecy, 125
 Promotion, 199
 Protection of practices on call-up, 139
 Reinstatement of demobilized service personnel in doctors' lists, 110
 Royal Air Force: Appointments and retirements, 63, 98, 233
 R.A.F.V.R.: Appointments and retirements, 63, 98, 233
 Royal Canadian Navy: Appointments and retirements, 75
 Royal Navy: Appointments and retirements, 12, 75, 138, 201, 249
 R.N.V.R.: Appointments and retirements, 12, 75, 138, 201, 249
 Service in relation to house-officer appointments, 247
 Temporary release from the Forces, 110
 Ashridge: Week-end discussion group, 247
 Assistants: 3, 109, 122, 200
 — and unestablished doctors; special group asked for, 239
 — maximum numbers of patients allowed for, 30
 — not permitted to practice obstetrics, 263
 — permanent, definition of, 109
 — pay in general practice, 137
 — poor prospects in general practice, 172, 200, 207, 219, 243, 254
 — superannuation payments of, 109
 — trainee, 109
 — abolition proposed, 179
 Assistants and Young Practitioners subcommittee, 83, 212
 ASSOCIATION: *See*
 British Medical Association
 Executive Councils' Association
 Irish Medical Association
 National Ophthalmic Treatment Board Association
 Socialist Medical Association

ATKINSON, E. C.: More scientific opportunities, 73
 — Terms of slavery, 232
 Australia: Health Service; free medicine scheme, 125
 — To Brisbane and back (Angus Macrae), 27
 Australian branches: Election of members of Council to represent the South Australian, Tasmanian, Victorian, and Western Australian branches for the period 1950-2, 142
 Autonomous bodies, 33, 34

B

Babies, registration of, in National Health Service, 111
 BAILEY, J. Shackleton: Status of general practice, 25
 — A free profession ?, 198
 — Officials with maps, 230
 BARBER, C. H.: The war memorial, 170
 BARWELL, T. E.: Professional secrecy and accidents, 138
 Basic salary, 101, 184
 BATTEN, Lindsay W.: *Cui bono?* 190
 BELL, J. A.: Status of general practice, 83
 BENSTED-SMITH, W. F.: N.H.S. and politics, 263
 BICKMORE, G. H.: War memorial, 142
 Birth control, advice on, 60
 BLAIR, G. L. McCall. *See* SMITH, W. L. Winslow, 179
 BLAQUIERE, H. M.: Obligation to emergency cases, 168
 BLOWERS, Robert: War memorial, 75
 Board and lodging deductions during absence on holiday, 96
 Branch surgeries, 206
 BREACH, A. C. E.: Tribunal and medical services committee, 168
 BREKEESE, M. C.: Disciplinary powers of B.M.A., 26
 Brisbane and back (Angus Macrae), 27

BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION:
 Annual General Meeting, 59, 65
 Annual Meeting, Liverpool and Southport, 1950; Arrangements at Representative Meetings, 124
 Committee on Organization of Scientific Sections, 161
 Dinner, 67
 Exhibition, 70
 Pathological museum, 70
 President, induction of, 59
 Programme, 13; amended, 28
 Religious services, 69, 70
 Annual Meeting in South Africa, 1951, 58, 167
 Special Arrangements Committee, 160
 Annual meeting of Executive Councils and Local Medical Committees conference; clash of dates, 169
 Annual Representative Meeting, 1950, 33 (corrections, 82), 143
 Correspondence on report of, 84, 89
 Dinner, 58
 Motions and amendments from Divisions and Branches, 4
 Annual Representative Meeting, 1951, 84
 Caribbean conference, 240
 Charles Hastings Clinical Prize Essay Competition, 90
 Committees for 1950-1, 156
 Council for 1950-1, 156
 — elections, 57
 — proceedings, 59, 65, 191, 221
 — Scottish representation on, 191, 213
 Disciplinary powers, 26
 Elections, 49
 Film Library; additions, 64, 76, 87, 173
 Finance and buildings, 193
 — treasurer's report, 150
 Financial statement, 150
 Glasgow office opened, 175
 Gold Medal presented to J. P. S. Jamieson, 27
 Katherine Bishop Harman Frize, 63
 Leadership needed, 217
 Library; Additions, 76, 129, 136, 138, 173, 250, 252
 — rules, 232
 Maritime Sub committee, 201
 Nurses, prizes for, 233
 Occupational Health Prize, 63
 Overseas branches, 50
 — members; conference, 66
 Pharmaceutical Society and Joint Committee on, 161
 President for 1951-2, 59
 Public Relations Department, 242, 262
 Representative Meetings, conduct of, 72
 — future procedure, 143

BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION (continued):

Royal College of Nursing Liaison Committee, 161
 Scholarships in aid of scientific research, 201, 250
 Scottish House; reference library facilities, 212
 Scottish representation on Council, 213
 Secretary's request to resign, 58
 — resignation of Charles Hill and appointment of Angus Macrae, 191
 Students; prize essay competition, 63
 Treasurer's report, 150
 T.U.C. and Joint Committee of, 161
 War memorial, 35, 49, 62, 74, 89, 94, 98, 128, 135, 170, 261
 — description and illustration, 131
 West Africa; proposed Branch in Nigeria, 213
 British Medical Guild, 66, 87, 144, 153, 182, 193, 214, 218, 223, 231
 — Circular on National Health Service, 154
 — — — Withdrawal of practitioners from the Service, 139
 British Medical Journal: Journal Committee, 157; report, 148
 British Medical Students' Association; 9th annual general meeting, 229
 British Pharmacopoeia; use of Latin titles, 239
 BROWNE, Robert: Assistants in general practice, 200
 BUCHANAN, A. M.: The J.H.M.O. grade, 32
 Building Committee, 160; report, 151
 BUXTON, R. J.: Merit awards, 61

C

Calls, frivolous, 185
 Canada: Medical exchanges between British and Canadian doctors, 240
 Cancer and Radiotherapy Advisory Committee, 31
 Capitation fee, 74, 171
 — in Scotland, 196
 — increase of, 171
 Caribbean Conference of B.M.A., 240
 CARROLL, Charles H.: Four days lost, 62
 Cars, 177
 — Income-tax allowance, 178
 CASTILLO, R.: Trainee assistants, 231
 Central Consultants and Specialists Committee. *See* under Consultants and Specialists
 Central Ethical Committee, 157, 260
 — — — Powers of B.M.A. in regard to members, 149
 Central Health Services Council, 30
 Central Practitioners' Fund; basis of calculation, 101
 Certificates from practitioners not on N.H.S., validity of, 249
 — from unregistered practitioners, 50
 — General Medical Services Committee Report, 107
 — Refusal to sign death certificates, 243
 — withholding of, after withdrawal from N.H.S., 182, 198, 210, 221, 248, 32
 CHALON, J.: Prescribing of drugs advertised to public, 199
 Change of doctor, 42, 103, 137, 171, 201, 208, 252
 Channel Islands: Reciprocal health service agreement, 125
 Charities Committee, 157
 Charles, Sir John; inaugural address at annual meeting of Executive Councils' Association, 194
 Charles Hastings Clinical Prize Essay competition, 90
 — — — festival, 1951, 126
 Chemists: Isle of Man dispute, 188, 212, 239, 246
 — Scottish, payment of, 92
 — withdrawal from National Health Service, 125, 134
 — Ulster chemists defer resignation, 155
 Chest physicians, remuneration of, 246
 CLARKE, R. E.: Status of general practice, 25
 CLAY, A. A.: Increasing the capitation fee, 171
 Clerical work of a doctor's surgery; a motion-study investigation (E. D. Willis and Anne G. Shaw), 132; correspondence, 169, 178
 Collier, John William Paterson, disciplinary case of, 236
 COLLINGWOOD, G. Eve: Training of nurses, 26
 COLLIS, Eugene Włodzimierz, disciplinary case of, 238
 Colonial Medical Service, 12, 66, 84, 142, 164, 201, 233
 — — — Interchange with National Health Service, 137
 — — — Salaries in East and Central Africa, 31, 166, 264
 Colonies and Dependencies Committee, 157
 Compensation and Superannuation Committee, 160
 — for goodwill of practice, 39, 61, 186
 — — — final date for claims, 203, 239, 247
 Conscription, 200, 243

CONSULTANTS AND SPECIALISTS:

Appointment of, 210
 Central Consultants and Specialists Committee, 156
 Report to Council, 52
 Relationship to Joint Committee and Whitley machinery, 165
 Special meeting to consider Ministry of Health circular on registrar grades, 245
 Distinction awards, 61, 263
 Domiciliary visits, 11, 54
 General-practitioner specialists, 145
 Mileage fees, 55
 part-time distinction awards for, 263
 Prospects, 53
 "Sub-consultants," 56
 Survey of 250 domiciliary visits, 10
 Whole-time posts, 54
 Contraception advice, 60
 COOPER, G. H.: Status of general practice, 127
 Council, B.M.A., 1950-1, 156
 — Elections, 57
 — proceedings, 59, 65, 191, 221
 — Scottish representation on, 213
 COVENTON, A. W. D.: One profession, 32
 COX, Alfred: The war memorial, 98
 Cremation regulations, 176
 CRIDLAND, Nigel: Merit awards, 263
 CRONIN, Thomas J.: Withholding certificates, 262
 CROSBY, G. J. V.: General practitioners and hospitals, 208
 CROWN, S.: Disciplinary powers of B.M.A., 26
 Currency, foreign; applications for visits abroad by hospital medical and dental staff, 134

D

DAIN, H. Guy: Public relations, 242
 Dain Fund; report of Trustees, 1949-50, 195
 DAVIES, F. M. E.: Jobs and jobless, 219
 DAVIES, G. L.: Inside the N.H.S., 231
 DEAKIN, H. V.: The war memorial, 94, 128
 DEBNAM, G. P.: "Posting" of house officers, 248
 Defence Trusts, 112
 Definition of Drugs Joint Subcommittee of Central and Scottish Health Services Councils; report on classification of toilet preparations, 83
 Dental anaesthetics, fees for administration of, 40, 110, 185
 — operations, emergency treatment following, 110
 Dentist, remuneration of, 143, 219
 Dermatitis, industrial; ethical aspects, 177
 Dermatologists Group Committee, 158
 Diagnostic facilities, 47
 DILL, A. V.: Ship surgeon's life, 88
 Disability: Fate of the disabled doctor, 169
 Disciplinary cases, publicity for, 105
 — machinery; Medical Advisory Committee, 104
 Dispensing capitation fee, 113
 — Doctor paid on prescription basis; permission to issue prescriptions to be dispensed by chemist, 10
 Distinction awards, 61
 — for part-time specialists, 263

DOCTORS: *See also* Consultants and Specialists; General Practitioners; Hospitals, medical officers and hospital management committees, 44, 83, 129
 Change of doctor, 42, 103
 — — new arrangements, 137, 171, 201, 208, 252
 Doctor-patient relationship; week-end course at Ashridge, 188
 Extended National Service, 152
 lists, numbers on, 62, 107, 183
 Remuneration of doctors and dentists compared, 219
 Treating oneself, 216
 Domiciliary consultation arrangements, 11, 54
 DOWLER, H. G.: Arrangements at Representative Meetings, 124

DRUGS: *See also* Prescribing
 Additions to list of special drugs, 166
 Approved names of medicines, 140
 Classification, 24
 Discount on, 207
 Expensive drugs, 107, 178
 Prescribing of drugs advertised to public, 199
 Testing of drugs and appliances, 109
 DRYLAND, G. W.: Public relations, 171
 DUPRE, P.: School Health Service and the general practitioner, 135
 Durham County Council; trade union membership a condition of employment, 209, 223, 226, 240, 262

E

EASON, E. H.: Fair conscription, 243
 East Africa: Colonial Medical Service; salaries, 31, 166
 East Norfolk Division, adjustment of area, 244
 Education: Training of the general practitioner, 146
 EDWARDS, W.: Public relations, 242
 ELLIOTT, F.: War service, 169
 Emergency calls, 135, 141, 168
 — fees for, 176
 — — frivolous and unjustified, 43, 110
 Emigrants, fees for examination of, 87, 176
 — x-ray examination of, 61

Emoluments, residential, 11, 197

Enfield and Potters Bar Division, 124, 180
 Epileptics under health and insurance schemes, 88
 Essex, financial difficulty of doctors, 190
 Ethics: Central Ethical Committee, 157, 260
 — Powers of B.M.A. in regard to members, 149
 EVANS, M. L. Hudson: Eye examinations of recruits, 128
 Examinations, leave for, 197
 Executive Councils' Association, annual meeting, 194
 Eye examinations of recruits, 128

F

Faculty of Ophthalmologists, 96; correction, 130; meeting of council, 213

Family Doctor, 193
 Fees for Part-time Work under Local Authorities Joint Committee on, 161
 Fellowship for Freedom in Medicine; annual general meeting, 213

FILMS:

Committee, 35, 160
 Demonstrations at Annual Meeting, 71
 Library; additions, 64, 76, 87, 173
 X-ray films, ownership of, 216

Finance Committee, 157

First aid in industry, 177
 Flatey, Gerald Donagh, name restored to *Medical Register*, 239

Form E.C.1 redrafted, 109

Formulary Committee of British Medical Association and Pharmaceutical Society, Joint, 161

FORSTER, A.: Pharmacy more remunerative, 61

FRAIS, J. A.: Answer charges, 128

— M.P.U. scheme, 219

FRANKLIN, L. M.: Change of doctor, 171

— and others; Appointments at St. Paul's Cray, 232

FREETH, J. W. O.: Clear demands, 180

Full-time Non-professorial Medical Teachers, Laboratory and Research Workers Group Committee, 158

G

GEMMELL, John: Assistants in general practice, 200

GENERAL MEDICAL COUNCIL:

178th session: Disciplinary cases, 236

178th session: President's address, 235

Council and the Medical Bill, 1

Approved names of medicines, 140

Connexion with Royal College of Surgeons, 240

Disciplinary delays, 240

Increase of registration fees, 167

GENERAL MEDICAL SERVICES COMMITTEE: 37, 40, 49, 51, 157, 251

Assistants and Young Practitioners Subcommittee, 212

Attendances at meetings, 114

Election of direct representatives, 1950-1, 167

First meeting of new session, 206; correction, 1292 (*Journal*)

Inquiry into remuneration, 81

Members, 99

Nominees on Ministry of Health Distribution Committees, 100

Preparations for collection of resignations, 139

Report for 1949, 99

Representation on B.M.A. Committees, 100

Secretaryship, 187

Special conference, 3

Statement of year's work, 181

Wand, S., appointed Chairman for 1949-50, 99

Withholding of certificates, 259

General Medical Services Subcommittee (Scotland), 4, 112, 251

GENERAL PRACTICE:

Applications to start practices, 122

Assistants, 3, 137

— poor prospects of, 172, 200, 207, 219, 243, 254

Compensation, 39, 61, 186, 203, 239, 247

Difficulties of entry into practice, 74, 262

Entering general practice, 232

Exchanges, 104, 123

Experiment in group practice (B. Rosefield), 28

General Practice Review Committee, 87, 160

— — Inquiry into general practice, 239, 243

in Northern Ireland, 95

in Scotland, 196, 217

Motion-study investigation into the clerical work of a doctor's surgery (E. D. Willis and Anne G. Shaw), 132; correspondence, 169, 179

Protection of practices during call-up, 127, 139, 252

Rural areas, 230

Shortage of accommodation, 121

Survey by Medical Practices Committee of number of general practitioners practising in England and Wales, 77, 188

Vacancies, 112, 122

The way divides (Frank Gray), 85; *see also* *Journal*, p. 524

GENERAL PRACTITIONERS:

Attendance at training camps, 112

Circular from Ministry of Health, encouraging doctors to certain areas, 196

GENERAL PRACTITIONER (continued):

Committee on Association of General Practitioner with Hospital Work, 160

Distribution, 121

The G.P.'s job, 84, 94

G.P.s as employed persons, 171

Handbook for general practitioners, 155

Hospital work, 22, 106, 144, 186, 208, 261

— — Access to maternity hospitals, 103

— — Cottage hospitals, 3, 55, 107

— — Designations, 145

— — Hospital management committees, 44, 83, 106, 129

— — Interim report of Council, 56

— — Kingston and Malden Victoria Hospital dispute, 214, 242, 247, 253, 262

— — Practitioners on hospital staffs, 189

— — Representation on Regional Hospital Boards and Hospital Management Committees, 106

— — Surgery, 145

Maternity services, 126

More scientific opportunities, 73

Occupational risk of medical practice, 170

Remuneration, 180, 182; 198 (C); 206, 243, 263

— Basic salary, 101, 184

— Distribution of central pool, 197

— Doctors and dentists compared, 219

— General Medical Services Committee inquiry, 81

— Preparation for termination of contracts, 18, 74 (C)

Relation to specialist, 32

School Health Service, 111, 135, 148, 185

— Staffs of cottage hospitals, 106

Specialist, 145

Status, 22, 25, 37, 83, 127

Terms and conditions of service, 73, 100, 128, 168

Training, 146

"Unestablished," 259

Withdrawal. *See* National Health Service, withdrawal from

Gibbons, Leslie: A.R.M. correction, 84

GIBSON, H. J. *See* KINDERSLEY, Charles E., 88

GILBERT, J. C.: Fight now, 201

GIRBY, Adair: Count their blessings, 243

GITTINGS, F. C. B.: Disciplinary machinery in the N.H.S., 189

GLEN, T. M.: Refusal to sign death certificates, 243

GODFREY, M.: Group practice, 74

GOLDMAN, L.: Obligation to emergency cases, 141

GORSKY, J. Arthur: Independent court of arbitration, 92, 97

GRANT, Basil S.: Return to private practice, 62

— 80% resignations, 179

GRANTHAM-HILL, C.: Examination for hospital reserve, 219

GRANTON, G. R.: Withholding certificates, 248

GRAY, Frank: The way divides, 85. *See also* *Journal*, p. 524

GREGSON, A. H.: The G.P.'s job, 94

GRIFFITHS, A.: S.H.M.O. grade, 219

GRIFFITHS, Philip: Expensive life, 263

Group practice, an experiment in (B. Rosefield), 28, 74 (C)

H

Hackney, Henry Charles Coutts, name restored to *Medical Register*, 239

HAMILTON, Frank: Improving the prescription pads, 172

Hamilton, William, name restored to *Medical Register*, 239

Handbook for general practitioners, 155

HANS, Stanley: Medical patenting, 26

HARBOUR, A.: Payment in the Health Service, 62

HARDMAN, A. P.: Are G.P.s working ?, 73

— Difficulties of the G.P., 168

Harman Prize, 63

HARRIS, D. V.: Pay of doctors and dentists, 219

HARRIS, H. M.: Obligation to emergency cases, 141

HARRIS, Paul: Difficulty of entering general practice, 262

HART, S. S.: Change of doctor, 171

HARTLEY, Leslie: "Closed shop" at Durham, 231

HARWOOD, Robert P.: Obstetrics forbidden to assistants, 263

Hastings festival, 1951, 126

Health centres, 30, 104

— — at Sheffield, 198, 218

— — Committee, 160

— — Subcommittee; interim report, 114

Health education in schools, 111

Heard at Headquarters: 96, 189, 227, 240, 247, 252, 260

HEATH, Christopher: The war memorial, 135

Heredity versus environment, 252

Hill, Charles: resignation from secretaryship of B.M.A., 191

Hogson, Stanley: Withdrawing from Health Service, 218

Holidays and pay, 75

HOLZER, R. S.: The J.H.M.O. grade, 32

Hopkins-Husson, Frederick James, disciplinary case of, 237

HOSPITALS:

Administration, 30, 141, 221, 245

Advisory Committees, 54

Beds; pay-bed regulations, 211

HOSPITALS (continued):

- Economy in prescribing, 72
- Expenditure, 225
- Cost accounting, 83
- General practitioners in, 22, 106, 144, 186, 208, 261
- and hospital committees, 44, 83, 106, 129
- in cottage hospitals, 3, 55, 107
- designations of, 145
- Interim report of Council, 56
- hospital staffs, 189
- Representation on Regional Hospital Boards and Hospital Management Committees, 106
- House officers; liability to additional duties, 248
- Junior medical posts; classification of, 134
- Kingston and Malden Victoria Hospital dispute, 199, 212, 214, 224, 242, 247, 253, 262
- Locumtenent expenses, claims for, 247
- Maintenance, payment by patients for, 55
- Management committees, 129
- representation of G.P.s, 106
- Medical administrative officers of regional hospital boards, medical superintendents, and regional psychiatrists, remuneration of, 53, 166, 211
- Medical officers: emoluments, 11, 197
- conditions of service of, 211
- grading of, 52
- Organization; courses in domestic administration, 141
- Out-patient departments, restriction to consultant work, 54
- Part-time appointments, 172
- Records: Loan of patients' records, 211
- Regional Boards; relationship to Ministry, 1
- plans of, 56
- Registrars. *See Registrars*
- Secretaries and other officers in postgraduate teaching hospitals; salaries, 208
- Senior Hospital Medical Officer grade, 52, 61, 162, 178, 219, 246
- Staff consultative committees, 72
- courses in domestic administration, 141
- junior hospital medical officer grade, 32
- Teaching hospital appointments, 210
- HUNT, Edward F.: Vaccination, 62
- HUTCHIN, Kenneth C.: No mass resignations, 230
- Public Relations, 262

I

- Immunization campaign, 148
- fees, 11, 46, 105
- INCOME-TAX:
- Allowance for car, 178
- Assessment of basic salary, 261
- Employment of "mother's help," 96
- Relief for cost of extension of professional accommodation, 178
- Scholarships, 134
- Superannuation contributions, 247
- Visitors from abroad, 178
- Indemnity Fund, 112
- payments, 123
- Industrial Injuries Insurance; new regulations, 227
- Industrial medical officers; salary scales, 177
- work of, 94
- Infectious diseases, notification of, 107
- Inoculation and poliomyelitis; doctor acquitted of negligence, 215
- of merchant seamen, fees for, 134
- International Health Certificate, fee for, 96
- International Medical Visitors Bureau, 260
- International Relations Committee, 160
- Ireland: Irish doctors and military service, 212
- Irish Medical Association; annual meeting, 1951, 215
- — Presidential Address, 1950, 82
- Isle of Man: Chemists' dispute, 166, 188, 212, 239, 246
- — Prescription charge, 166

J

- Jamieson, J. P. S., presented with Gold Medal of British Medical Association, 27
- JARVIS, H.: Change of doctor, 201
- JONES, D. Gwyn: Strike action, 219
- JONES, E. Idris: Survey of 250 domiciliary visits, 10
- JONES, Ifan H.: War memorial, 75
- JONES, Maurice H.: Withdrawal certificates, 198
- Junior hospital medical officer; grade, 32
- Journal Committee, 157; report to Council, 148

K

- Katherine Bishop Harman Prize, 63
- KELLERMAN, F.: The S.H.M.O. grade, 178
- KEMP, Francis W.: G.P.s as employed persons, 171
- KENNEDY, K. R.: Maximum lists, 74
- KINDERSLEY, Charles E., and GINSON, H. J.: Registrars, 88
- Kingston and Malden Victoria Hospital dispute, 199, 212, 214, 224, 242, 247, 253, 262

L

- LAMB, R.: Emoluments for hospital officers, 11, 197
- LANDER, O. Ll.: Co-operation between Health Services, 26
- LANGFORD, F.: Vaccination fees, 11
- LEAK, W. N.: Conduct of Representative Meetings, 72
- General-practitioner and consultant surgeons, 241
- LEE, T. J.: Disciplinary machinery in the N.H.S., 218
- LEESON, Harold: Withdrawal from Health Service, 170
- British Medical Guild, 218
- Leeward Islands Branch; adjustment of area, 180, 264
- Library; additions, 76, 129, 136, 138, 173, 250, 252
- rules, 232
- Lists, numbers on, 62, 107, 183
- LIVESY, Frank: Independent inquiry into general practice, 243
- Local Authorities; practitioners as members of committee, 176
- representation of profession on, 144
- LOCAL MEDICAL COMMITTEES:
- Annual Conference of Representatives, 162, 181, 231
- and annual meeting of Executive Councils; clash of dates, 169
- Dinner, 187
- resolutions considered by British Medical Guild, 194
- Statutory levy for, 96

M

- MCCLUSKEY, Conn: Shilling on prescriptions, 244
- McDOWELL, James G.: Obligation to emergency cases, 135
- McGREGOR, Donald: Change of doctor, 171
- MCLEAN, I. E. D.: Leadership needed, 217
- MCLEAN, R.: 80% resignations, 217
- MACKRAE, Angus: To Brisbane and back, 27
- appointed Secretary of B.M.A., 191
- MADWAR, A.: Change of doctor, 171
- MAIDEN, A. M.: Approach M.P.s, 230
- MANNING, A. D.: Assistants in general practice, 200
- Manx Chemists dispute, 166, 188, 212, 239, 246
- Health Service; new regulations, 166
- Maritime Subcommittee of B.M.A., 201
- MARSHALL, R. S. V.: Reform of N.H.S., 128
- MARTINDALE, V. H.: Three things needed, 244
- MASON, C. E. A.: Holidays and pay, 75
- MASTERS, T. W.: Failure of Sheffield Health Centre, 218
- Maternity and Midwifery Advisory Committee, 31
- Maternity medical services, 95, 102, 166, 184
- — Control of midwifery services, 198
- — Drugs and dressings, 103
- — Emergencies, 103
- — Maternity cases at hospital, 56
- — Mileage payments, 103
- — Role of general practitioner, 126
- MATTHEW, P. C.: "Removal or transfer," 89
- Medical Act (1950), 229
- Medical Advisory Committees, 31, 44
- Medical Bill, 1
- Medical Insurance Agency; Glasgow branch opened, 136
- Medical officers of health. *See Public Health Service Medical Practices Committee*, 100
- — second report, 121, 139
- — Survey of general practice, 77, 188
- Medical Practitioners' Handbook, 192
- Medical Practitioners' Union: Representation on Whitley Council, 259
- — Scheme for negotiations, 219
- Medical Service Committees: Constitution, function and procedure, 104, 168, 184, 189, 199, 207, 218
- Medical Service Subcommittees, 41
- Med-Legal: Inoculation and poliomyelitis; doctor acquitted of negligence, 215
- Melrose, William, disciplinary case of, 237
- Mental Health Advisory Committee, 31
- hospital patients, 107
- Merchant-seamen: Vaccination and inoculation fees, 105, 134
- Merionethshire and Montgomeryshire Division, dissolution of, 190, 250
- Merit awards, 61, 263
- Midwifery. *See Maternity medical services; Obstetrics*
- Migrants, examination of, 87
- Mileage Fund and petrol, 40
- payments, 100
- in maternity cases, 103
- in rural districts, 40, 183, 207
- in Scotland, 4, 113, 251
- to specialists, 55
- MILLMAN, C. Guy: The S.H.M.O. grade, 179
- Mine accidents, liability to attendance at, 105
- MINISTRY OF HEALTH:
- Circular on hospital expenditure, 225
- Circular on Registrar grades, 196, 204, 212, 225, 231
- on senior hospital medical officers' grade, 162
- to general practitioners, 196
- Ministry of Pensions treatment sessions; fees, 252
- Money: Applications for foreign currency, 134

- Monro, Nigel Harold Maurice Russell, disciplinary case of, 237
- MORGAN, T. W.: Threatened hospitals, 199, 248
- MURRAY, D. Stark: Hospital threatened, 242

N

- National emergency, arrangements for, 185
- National Formulary, 49, 188
- NATIONAL HEALTH SERVICE:
- Advisory Appointments Committees, 91
- Amending Bill, 207
- Amendment Act: Scilly Isles, 249
- Appeal machinery; procedure for settling individual disputes, 95
- Appliances and reagents approved for prescription, 108, 155
- Arbitration: Independent court of arbitration, 84, 92, 97, 98, 124
- Branch surgeries, 206
- British Medical Guild circular, 154
- Capitation fee, 74, 171, 196
- Central pool, distribution of, 197
- Change of doctor, 42
- new arrangements, 137, 171, 201, 208, 252
- Compensation for practices, 39, 61, 186
- final date for claims, 203, 239, 247
- Co-operation between Health Services, 26
- Disciplinary machinery, 189
- Distinction awards, 61
- for part-time specialists, 263
- Distribution of moneys, 51
- Drawbacks, 231
- Economy in the Service, 253
- Epileptics under health and insurance schemes, 88
- Finance; report of Committee of Public Accounts, 95
- in Scotland, 177
- Financial difficulty in Essex, 190
- Handbook for general practitioners, 155
- Interchange with Colonial Medical Service, 137
- Lists, maximum numbers on, 62, 107, 183
- Manx chemists' dispute, 188, 212, 239, 246
- Maternity medical services. *See under Maternity medical services*
- National Formulary, 49, 188
- National Health Service Acts, 36
- Need for reform, 128
- Negotiations with Ministry, 51
- Ophthalmic Services. Supplementary, 260
- Physiotherapy facilities, 96
- Politics and the N.H.S., 263
- Prescribing. *See under Prescribing*
- Refusing patients, 141
- Registrars. *See Registrars*
- Registration of babies, 111
- "Removal or transfer," 75, 89
- Remuneration. *See Remuneration*
- Residents, temporary, 102, 252
- Resignation. *See National Health Service, withdrawal from*
- (Service Committees and Tribunal) Amendment Regulations (1950), 29
- Spectacles, 87; correction, 96
- Strike action, 219
- Superannuation, 102
- Terms and conditions of service; clear demands, 180
- Tuberculosis and National Health Service, 192
- Ulster chemists defer resignation, 155
- The way divides (Frank Gray), 85. *See also Journal, p. 524*
- Whitley machinery, 32, 167
- Withdrawal, 62, 87, 135, 170, 182, 201, 217, 218, 221, 232
- British Medical Guild circular, 154
- majority necessary for, 179, 217, 230, 242
- possible effects of, 135, 170
- Preparations for collection of resignations, 139
- Three months' notice, 244
- Three things needed, 244
- Unite the profession, 241

- National Hospital Reserve Service, examination for 219
- National Ophthalmic Treatment Board Association, 197
- National service; call-up of doctors, 152
- for doctors in medical grades III and IV, 247
- Medical Boards Disability Advisory Committees, 111
- medical officers, disadvantages of, 135, 170
- part-time, 227
- NEELY, Guy: Ruins, 219
- NEILL, W. Davan: "Removal or transfer" 75
- New Zealand Branch: J. P. S. Jamieson presented with Gold Medal of Association, 27
- NICHOLAS, J. W.: The doctor's clerical work, 179
- Night visit, definition of, 110
- North of England Branch, 64
- Northern Ireland: Chemists defer resignation from National Health Service, 155
- General practice, 95
- Nurses: medical examination of, 111
- prizes for, 233
- Salaries, 128
- Training, 26
- Nursing Advisory Committee, 31
- Nutrition, Committee on, 160

O

OBSTETRICS:

- Anaesthetics in midwifery, fees for, 48
- Beds, 48
- Drugs and dressings, 103
- Emergencies, 103
- Forbidden to assistants, 263
- Maternity and Midwifery Advisory Committee, 31
- Maternity cases at hospital, 56
- Maternity medical services, 95, 102, 166, 184, 198
- Mileage payments, 103
- Role of general practitioner in maternity services, 126
- Occupational Health Committee, 157, 177; report, 148
- Occupational Health Prize, 63, 90, 130, 173, 201, 234
- O'CONNOR, Donald M.: Obligation to emergency cases, 136, 168
- ODLM, Doris: Domiciliary consultations by full-time consultants, 11
- O'Driscoll, Florence Joseph, disciplinary case of, 238
- O'FARRELL, P. T. O.: Presidential address to Irish Medical Association, 82
- "Open" areas, 104
- Operations, assisting at, remuneration for, 60
- Ophthalmic Advisory Committee, 31
- Group Committee, 159
- Members elected, 142
- Services, Supplementary, 260; amending regulations, 95
- Ophthalmologists, Faculty of, 96; correction, 130; meeting of Council, 213
- Organization Committee, 157; report, 151
- Orthopaedic Group Committee, 159
- Otolaryngologists Group Committee, 159
- Overseas members; conference, 66
- Oxygen supplies, 108

P

- Pakistan: All-Pakistan Medical Conference, 247
- Parliament: Approach to M.P.s by Divisions of B.M.A., 230
- Parliamentary Elections Committee, 161
- Partners and assistants; maximum permitted list, 109
- Partnership agreements, 123
- in Scotland, 4, 113
- Inducement payments, 101
- PASMORE, H. Stephen: G.P.s on hospital staffs, 189
- Patenting, medical, 26
- Pathology: Consulting Pathologists Group Committee, 158
- Patients: Change of doctor, 42, 137, 171, 201, 208, 252
- Lists, maximum numbers on, 62, 107, 183
- maximum numbers allowed for assistants, 30
- Pay-bed regulations, 211
- Pension and insurance schemes for doctors and their employees, 112
- Periodicals, cost of, income-tax allowance for, 60
- PERREDES, J. F.: Pharmacy and medicine, 127
- Petrol and the Mileage Fund, 40
- tax, 102
- Pharmacists. *See also* Chemists
- Circulation of lists to general practitioners, 108
- Salaries, 62, 127, 143
- Physical Medicine Group Committee, 159
- Physiotherapy, 105
- in country districts, 3
- in National Health Service, 96
- Pneumoconiosis, 177
- Pneumonia, notification of, 207; correction, 1292 (*Journal*)
- Police calls, fees for, 176, 251
- reports, and breach of confidence, 247
- Poliomyelitis and inoculation; doctor acquitted of negligence, 215
- Popular health journal, 193
- PORTEOUS, H. B.: Organizing our clerical work, 169
- Distribution of Central Pool, 197
- PORTER, Alan S.: Hospital taken, 218
- PORTER, D. S.: Tuberculosis and the N.H.S., 264
- POWER, John Hale: The G.P.'s job, 84
- Practices. *See* General practice
- Practitioner, unqualified, "covering" of, 111

- PRESCRIBING:
- Charge for prescriptions; new regulations in Manx Health Service, 166
- Shilling on prescriptions, 244
- Doctors paid on prescription basis; permission to issue prescriptions to be dispensed by chemist, 107
- Economy in hospital prescribing, 72
- in prescribing, 108
- Expensive drugs, 107
- payment on account for, 178
- Improvement of prescription pads, 172
- Joint Subcommittee of Central Health Services Council, 30
- No absolute restriction, 24
- Preparations not drugs or medicines, 107
- Proprietary medicines, 141, 199
- Residential schools and institutions, 107
- Rubber stamp or signature ?, 216
- PRICE, Lois E. N.: Fair conscription, 200
- PRIDHAM, J. A.: The World Medical Association, 2
- Unite the profession, 241

- Private patients, in hospitals, charges for, 55
- provision of medicines and appliances for, 49
- practice, 192
- Committee, 157, 251; report, 150
- — — Regulations for cremation, 176
- Prizes: Sir Charles Hastings Clinical Prize Essay competition, 90, 136, 173, 220, 233
- Essay competition for medical students, 63, 90, 130, 174, 202, 234
- Katherine Bishop Harman Prize, 63, 90, 130, 174, 202, 250
- Occupational Health Prize, 63, 90, 130, 173, 201, 234
- Prizes for nurses, 233
- Professional secrecy in the Forces, 125
- Proprietary medicines, prescribing of, 141, 199
- Psychiatry and the Law, Committee on, 161
- domiciliary consultations in, 192
- Psychological Medicine Group Committee, 159
- Public Health Committee, 158, 176
- "Closed shop" in Durham, 209, 223, 226, 240, 262
- — — report of, 148
- Public Health Service Defence Trust, 176
- — — Medical Officers, Advisory Committee re Salaries of Whole-time, 159
- — — — Industrial Court for examination of salaries, 87, 246
- — — — Salaries, 246
- — — — Salary award by Industrial Court, 255
- — — — Terms and conditions of service, 155
- Public relations; letters to lay press from practitioners, 171
- Committee, 161; report to Council, 151
- Department, of B.M.A., 242, 262
- PURVES, J. Ewart: Withholding certificates, 249

Q

Questions answered: 88, 96, 125, 134, 178, 197, 216, 247, 261

R

- Radiologists Group Committee, 159
- Reagents permitted under National Health Service, 155
- REES, J. O. M.: Independent court of arbitration, 124
- Refresher courses, 111
- grants for, 46
- Regional Hospital Boards; representation of G.P.s, 106
- medical officers, part-time, 186
- — — reports of general practitioners to, 110

REGISTRARS, 88

- Appointment, 91
- junior, abolition of, 212
- Reduction in numbers appointed; Ministry of Health circular, 196, 204, 212, 225, 231
- Central Consultants and Specialists Committee on, 245
- Joint Committee disagrees with Minister, 245
- Views of Joint Committee, 225
- — — of Manchester Region Registrars Group, 260

Registrars Group, 174, 215, 241

- Committee, 159
- — — Manchester meeting, 260
- — — statement on reduction in numbers of registrars, 226

Rehabilitation units; scale of sessional fees, 177

REMUNERATION, 62, 100, 182, 198, 206

- Basic salary, 101, 184
- Chest physicians, 246
- Clear demands, 180

Committee on Co-ordination of Policy re Remuneration, 160

- Count their blessings, 243, 263

Distribution of central pool, 197

- Doctors and dentists compared, 219

General Medical Services Committee inquiry, 81

- general practitioners on staffs of cottage hospitals, 106

— preparation for termination of contracts, 18; 74 (C)

- General practitioner and consultant surgeons, 241, 261

Medical officers in Armed Forces, 155, 254

- Medical superintendents, regional administrative medical staff, and regional psychiatrists, 166, 211

Public Health Service, 246, 255

Representative Body Agenda Committee, 159

- Meetings; arrangements, 124

— — — conduct of, 72

- — — future procedure, 143

Residents, temporary, 252

- Resignation. *See* National Health Service, withdrawal from

REZLER, H.: Meeting of unestablished doctors, 207, 254

- RICE-EDWARDS, J. T.: Part-time appointments, 172

ROE, C. Watney: Hospital threatened, 262

- ROSEFIELD, B.: An experiment in group practice, 28; 74 (C)

— Withdrawal from N.H.S., 135

- ROWE, J. B. Wrathall: War memorial, 89

- ROWORTH, Guy: Doctors and hospital management committees, 83
- Royal College of Surgeons; Connexion with General Medical Council, 240
- RUSSELL, Victor: Disciplinary machinery in N.H.S., 199
- 80% resignations, 217

S

- SACK, Eric Leonard Neil Shoeten, disciplinary case of, 236

St. Lucia, adjustment of area of, 180

Salaries of Medically Qualified Teachers, etc., Committee on, 161

SAMUEL, H. S.: Protection of practices, 127

SAPWELL, John: Obligation to emergency cases, 168

SAYLE-CREER, W.: Doctors and hospital management committees, 129

Scholarships and income tax, 134

— in aid of scientific research, 201, 250

School Health Service and the general practitioner, 111, 135, 148, 185

Science Committee, 158; report to Council, 151

Scilly Isles: National Health Service Amendment Act, 249

SCOTLAND:

Chemists, payment of, 92

— withdrawal from National Health Service, 125, 134

Cost of Health Service, 177

Differential capitation fees, 196

Dispensing capitation fee, 251

General Medical Services Subcommittee (Scotland), 4, 112

General practice, 196, 217

Mileage payments, 251

Representation on Council, 191, 213

Scottish Committee, 158, 212

— — — vacancy on, 180

Scottish House of B.M.A.; reference library facilities, 212

Seamen, fees for vaccination and immunization of, 105, 176

— treatment of, 110

SEARLE, C. W. A.: Change of doctor, 208

Secrecy, professional, and accidents, 138

Secretary of B.M.A.; resignation of Charles Hill and appointment of Angus Macrae, 191

Selection Committee on Estimates; report of ambulance services, 92

Senior Hospital Medical Officer; grading, 52, 61, 162, 178, 219, 246

Service Committee regulations; deputies and assistants, 29

Services. *See* Armed ForcesSHAW, Anne G. *See* WILLIS, E. D., 132

Sheffield Health Centre, 198, 218

SHEPHERD, C. W.: Distinction awards for part-time specialists, 263

Ship surgeon's life, 88

Ship surgeons: Maritime Subcommittee of B.M.A., 201

SIBLEY, E. G.: General practitioners and hospitals, 261

Sichel, A. W. S., elected President for 1951-52, 59

Signature: Rubber stamp or signature ?, 216

SKENTELBERRY, N.: Hospital threatened, 247

SMITH, Ralph G.: Hospital threatened, 253

SMITH, W. L. Winslow, BLAIR, G. L. McCall, and WALLACE, C. P.: 80% resignations, 179

Socialist Medical Association; annual general meeting, 88

Spa Practitioners Group Committee, 159

— treatment, 112

— — — Committee re Report on, 161

Special Inducement Fund, 101

Specialists. *See* Consultants and Specialists

Spectacles under National Health Service, 87; correction, 96

STEPHEN, A.: Failure of Sheffield Health Centre, 198

STRADLING, Peter: The S.H.M.O. grade, 178

Students, medical, tuberculosis in, 229

— prize essay competition for, 63

Subsistence allowance, 88

Superannuation, 23, 48, 186

Surgeons, general-practitioner and consultant, remuneration of, 241, 261

Surgery, major, and the general practitioner, 145

T

Telephones: Charges, 111

— Facilities for unattended doctors' telephones, 252

Temporary residents, 102, 252

TENNENT, R. A.: Control of Midwifery Service, 198

THOMSON, E. J.: The B.M.A. war memorial, 62

THURSTON, Gavin: Difficulties of entry into practice, 74

Toilet preparations, 83

Toward, Ethel Grundy, disciplinary case of, 236

Trade union membership a condition of employment in Durham, 209, 223, 226, 240

— — — local authorities requiring, 26, 29, 62, 87, 92, 134, 172, 190, 208, 210, 233, 244

Trainee assistants, 185, 231
— specialists, 55
Travelling expenses for attending course, 88
TRAVERS, Eric H.: War service, 126
Treatment, emergency, fee for, 106
— medical, definition of, 106
Trinity House district medical officers; fees, 252
Tuberculosis Advisory Committee, 31
— among medical students, 229
— and the National Health Service, 192, 264
— Group Committee, 159
— officers, 264
— treatment, problem of, 143
TUCKER, Hugh M.: Refusing N.H.S. patients, 141
— Occupational risk of medical practice, 170

U

Ulster chemists defer resignation, 155
Unemployment benefit: Medical examination of claimants where capability for work is in doubt, 111
U.S.A.: Medical exchanges between British and American doctors, 240

V

Vacancies, filling of, 103, 184
Vaccination campaign, 148
— fees, 11, 46, 105
— in Scotland, 4
— of merchant seamen, fees for, 134

VEITCH, H. C. Craven: Withdrawal from Health Service, 170
Venereal disease: Treatment in Scotland, 113
Venereologists Group Committee, 159
VICARY, P. M.: War memorial, 74

W

WALLACE, C. P.: Independent court of arbitration, 84
— See SMITH, W. L. Winslow, 179
WALLER, W. E.: The war memorial, 128
Wand, S., appointed Chairman of General Medical Services Committee for 1949-50, 99
War: Arrangements for future mobilization of medical officers, 126, 169
— Memorial, 35, 49, 62, 74, 89, 94, 98, 128, 135, 170, 261
— — Committee, 161
— — Description and illustration, 131
WATERFIELD, Noel E.: Clash of dates, 169
WATKINSON, Margaret C.: Nurses' salaries, 128
Welsh Committee, 158
West Norfolk Division, adjustment of area, 244
Westminster and Holborn Division, 254
WHITEHOUSE, C. Spencer: Vaccination fees, 11
Whitley Council machinery, 32, 167, 192, 262
— — and compulsory arbitration, 38
— — and dual appointments, 176
— — regional appeals committees, 177
— — representatives, 102
Whole-time posts, 54
WIGFIELD, Arthur S.: Grading, 61
WIGODER, Robert: Numbers on lists, 62
— Wages compared, 74

Williams, Ilttyd Gwyn, disciplinary case of, 239
WILLIS, E. D., and SHAW, Anne G.: Motion-study investigation into the clerical work of a doctor's surgery, 132; correspondence, 169, 179
WILSON, Ralph N.: The Industrial Medical Officer, 94
Winchester Division, 64
Withdrawal from National Health Service, 62, 87, 135, 170, 182, 201, 217, 218, 221, 232
— British Medical Guild circular, 154
— majority necessary for, 179, 217, 230, 242
— possible effects of, 135, 170
— Preparations for collection of resignations, 139
— for termination of contracts, 18; 74 (C)
— Three months' notice, 244
— Three things needed, 244
— Unite the profession, 241
WOODHOUSE, H. B.: Disciplinary machinery in N.H.S., 199
— Economy in the health service, 253
WOOLF, L. S.: Three months' grace, 244
WOOLLEY, Walter: General practitioner maternity services, 126
World Medical Association, 189
— — — (J. A. Pridham), 2
— — — finance of, 227
WRIGHT, E. T., and others: British Medical Guild, 231
WYNROE, A.: Assistants in general practice, 207

X

X-ray examination of emigrants, 61
— films, ownership of, 216